

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1052

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1052

Virginia

Eighth Regiment
Sa - Sm



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (4668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Seldon's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Ballard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Peer's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Herzekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wynan's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBois's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondev's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

- * Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2450

Russell, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408887	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

P | 8 | Va.

Andrew Russell

Maj., 8th Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Andrew Russell or Joseph Crockett
Major Samuel Hopkins

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. G. Hastings
Copyist.

2464

Sebastian Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ! Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sebastian Benjamin

2465

Sebaston Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sebaston Benjamin

2466

Sebaston Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sebaston Benjamin

2467
Sage, John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848998	26	35718709
2	9081	27	8870
3	9195	28	8986
4	9256	29	9115
5	9320	30	9199
6	9377	31	783742
7	9447	32	91352
8	9510	33	35417837
9	9562	34	39171182
10	9618	35	
11	9675	36	
12	9728	37	
13	9787	38	
14	9849	39	
15	9901	40	
16	9954	41	
17	50009	42	
18	0063	43	
19	0110	44	
20	0163	45	
21	0199	46	
22	0247	47	
23	0291	48	
24	0354	49	
25	718627	50	

Number of personal papers herein - 0.

✓ book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Buenham

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: no Guard

Burnham

S.

12

Va.

John Sage

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount L D.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

1 s. 4 d.

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Aluchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Sage

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Pay per day

Amount 72.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

John Sage

PL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Sage

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..

Barnham

S

12

Va.

John Sage

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Burnham

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in Hosp.

Merchant

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Pat.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hall

Burnham

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Sage

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

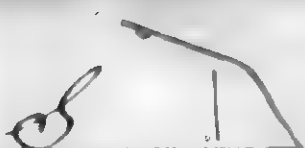
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham



12

Va.

John Sage

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

S

12

Va

John Sage

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hoip

Burnham

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Plk

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mch, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Michant

S

12

Va

John Sage

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *March*, 1778;

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

Burnham

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Rel, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va

Jno Sage

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burnham

S

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Sage
Pos

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 L. 10s. 6d. 2/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 L. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Cutter

1

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sage

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
Camp Paramus
July 12, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hill

S

12

Va

John Sage

Put

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment: *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

S

12

Va.

John Sage

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in the extra
months pay*

J. Merchant

✓

12

Va.

John Sage

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va

John Sage

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sage
Pr- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Name cancelled.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sage
Lieut.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct-10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778--R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Sage

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Sage

Appears with the rank of *Co* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles ; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(**Revolutionary War,**

Dated *Oct 30*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$ 6*

20 dolls

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sage
Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, _____

Months, 1

Days, 2

Remarks: _____

A. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sage

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Sept- 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct- 10, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sage
Porter

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

1

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sage

On- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Sage

S

8

Va.

John Sage
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Hite

Day when

June 7

, 1783.

Sum

£30-4-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

267

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Sage

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage *67 1/2 dollars*

Total amount of pay *\$67.50 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

2460

Jagers Luderick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Luderick

2469
Sall George

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sall George

2470
Saltzman Henry

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35786820
6755
6925
6972
7036
7096
7142
7198
7268
7327
7458
7402

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. 1 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Saultsman

Rank { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 114 2/3 Dols. Vabuniga

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Rile

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Saultsman
Oct- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 81/90 Doll. Va. currency; Oct

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner + Missing
Oct 4th

207111

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Saulsman

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Killed Oct 4.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Saltzman
Pin, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Present*

Amherst

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Saultsman
Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Saultsman

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1783.)

Henry Santtman
Prb { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid b/s Dolls 17
Pay per month 11mo
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount Va. currency \$2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

no bill

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Salteman

Priv.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Camp

ominey

8
(1776-1778.) Va.

Henry Saultsman

Plt- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comile
Copied.

Henry Saultman
Pvt. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.
Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..
Commissioned....., 17 ..
Enlisted....., 17 ..
Term of enlistment.....
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster ..
Casualties.....

Remarks: Killed Oct 4,
.....
.....
.....
.....

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Saltzman

Plt- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777.
inclusive

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hill

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Saltzman

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for the war, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *July 24*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present*

2471
Sample John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 4. Va.

24/12
Sanders, Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35789640	25
9680	27
9725	28
9765	29
9806	30
9843	31
9887	32
9957	33
9993	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Saunders

Ort-

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Middle-
brook.

W. W. W.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Charles Saunders

Priv, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Chas. Sanders

On

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1777.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On the Line

C. S. Miller

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Charles Sanders

Out- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 21*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Print*

Print

Charles Sanders

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bowman
(545) Copyin.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Charles Sanders

Col- { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1777.

Roll dated Oct- 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Missing since the
battle Oct- 4th.

W. H. Wells

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Sanders

Prof, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T Ballard

8 Va.
(1776-178.)

Charles Sanders

Oct, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3^d, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since Oct 4

Forville

Charles Sanders

pro, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octor*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£.- 5 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bauman

2473
Sanders Phillip

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35790452
0372

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Phillip Andrew

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 18.*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Died March 9 1777*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Spang

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Philip Sanders

Eni, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 25/76 till April 20 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 9 mo - 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 18 813 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died of m ch

2474
Sandy Vincent

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785015	26
2	5779	27
3	5134	28
4	5200	29
5	5265	30
6	5330	31
7	5371	32
8	5429	33
9	5486	34
10	5539	35
11	5603	36
12	5689	37
13	3608	38
14	5728	39
15	5655	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Vincent Sandy

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mrs.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Vincent Sandy

Pen, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1777,

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Vincent-Sandy

Line

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R. H. Hite

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Vincent Sandy
.....
..... { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 ,
Roll dated Aug 5, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

W. M. Hite

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Vincent Sandy

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Am. M. M.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Vincent Sandy

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *649 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst

8 | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Simon Dancy

Pin, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman,*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777,

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S | 8
(1776-1778.) | Va.

Vinson Sandy

Priv, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

-(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Lincoln, Dorr

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Remarks: 1st 1st

(548)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Vincent Sandy

Prim, { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Appraiser

S

8
(1776-1778.)

V.a.

Vincent Sandy

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

on home *Copyist.*

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Vincent Sandy

Pw

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amthun

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Vincent Sandy
Sgt., 8th Steadi Co.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Sick present

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Vincens Sandy

Pr.

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov^r - Dec^r 1777 & Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ellis

D | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Vincent Sandy

Pr, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec from Feb & Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Resent April 17 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Approved

2475

Saltsman Henry

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saltsman Henry

2475-a

Saunders Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Charles

2476

Savage, Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420840

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Saml. Savage
Prvt Capt. Lapsleys Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90th
Due Dead, Doll^r 90th
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1778*
20 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Saml. Savage

Remarks:

Number of record:
1 *L. Chamberlain*

2477
Savage, Simon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790366	26
2	0447	27
3	0503	28
4	0557	29
5	0609	30
6	0662	31
7	0714	32
8	0766	33
9	0804	34
10	0839	35
11	0891	36
12	0917	37
13	0953	38
14	1006	39
15	1029	40
16	1045	41
17	1058	42
18	88590	43
19	8618	44
20	8646	45
21	8673	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Go May 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *seen in Philadelphia*

Spang
Copyst.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 25/76 till Sept 30, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *from 28 Nov. to 28 Dec.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9.57 d. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Present*

Spang
Copyist.

d

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Sawyer

Pm

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $15\frac{1}{2}$ Dols - L. H.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Al. Sawyer

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage

Prv.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Present*

Spence

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage

Pm

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars - \$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

As Master

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sent Phila*

Copy
Copyist.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage

Pr, { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *C*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars - 2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ames

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied

Simon Savage

Co. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - 22

Time of service 1 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gang

D | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage
Pr, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 - \$2.25.

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778)

Simon Savage

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 9th*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On parole*

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage
Cope, {

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 77 Jan. Feb. Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Gary
Copyist.

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Simon

X

Capt.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec 77 & Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 21 Dollars - 26.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X See Simon's account

R. Miller

D

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Simon Savage

Corp.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 Dollars - 21.56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Bowman

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage

Co. 1st, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar 3 71*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1st on Roll

J. V. Spencer

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage

Corpl, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1st to May 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *dolls 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

McLeach

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Savage

Co. 11 } Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disenrolled May 25 78*

W. Spencer

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Simon Savage

Corpl, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 2110

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Wells 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2478

Simpson

John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson

John

2479

Siscoe Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Siscoe Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849035	26	35718726
2	9108	27	8818
3	9169	28	8887
4	9231	29	8992
5	9296	30	9119
6	9359	31	9203
7	9423	32	83732
8	9485	33	91344
9	9542	34	37417843
10	9600	35	3917455
11	9656	36	
12	9709	37	
13	9779	38	
14	9836	39	
15	9893	40	
16	9946	41	
17	50001	42	
18	0055	43	
19	0090	44	
20	0143	45	
21	0192	46	
22	0240	47	
23	0285	48	
24	0352	49	
25	718639	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.80.410.200

See also

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$8.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

And ⁱⁿ Scott

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

Pro

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

And^m Scott

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

Burnham

S

12

Va.

And^{re} Scott

Pr L

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777:

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

L 2

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

AL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day 18. 4d.

Amount 22

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

And^W Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by.
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Command.

Burnham

S

12

Va.

And^{re} Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: X on Guard

X as on Roll

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

J. Merchant

✓

12

Va.

And ⁱⁿ Scott

PM

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Andie Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

Ph

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 9 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sk in Hoipl*

Bunham

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hosp*

Burnham

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Scott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated *Oct 30*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *Lt*
20 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

-J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Scott

Plt- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1778
Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 10, 1776

Enlisted, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Scott

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, _____

Months, 1

Days, 2

Remarks: on Guard

C. H. Patterson

- J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Scott
Ort-

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Scott

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

* *And w Scott*

Pos - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Name cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

S | 12 | Va

And W Scott

Pat, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Burnham

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

And n Scott
Out-

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 15-78*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Oct 10*, 17

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

S

12

Va

Andrew Scott

-----, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Hosp

Burnham

S

12

Va

Andrew Scott

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Bushnam

S

12

Va.

And^{or} Scott

Ph

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A Merchant

S

12

Va.

Andrew Scott

RH

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the extra
month's pay.

A. Michant

S

12

Va

And^{ro} Scott

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3^d, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

And^{an} Scott

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service (month)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va

Andrew Scott

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Scott

Co } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

- 1 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Scott

Ont

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Camp Paramis
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Scott

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Scott

Plt - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ Virg^y Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. * P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

S

12

Va.

And ^{as} Scott

AL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Mo, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

12

Va.

And^{an} Scott

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

8 | 8 | Va.

Andrew Scott
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt A Hite

Day when Aug 28, 1784

Sum £28-18-80

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 278

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Andrew Scott

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated Not entered, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay \$ 2.00 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35	718655	35	797128
36	8757	36	7192
37	8834	37	7255
38	8919	38	80860
39	8973	39	0893
40	9047	40	0932
41	9107	41	0965
42	9191	42	0985
43	80473	43	1018
44	0505	44	1025
45	0537	45	1080
46	0569	46	37420476
47	0599	47	17824
48	0626	48	
49	0654	49	
50	0682	50	
51	0709		
52	0736		
53	0762		
54	0786		
55	0812		
56	0836		
57	796947		
58	7010		
59	7073		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott
Dr. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Scott

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Enl Scott
Port, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
Capt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Mard

S | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Det, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Plt, { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(648)

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott

Col., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott

Ort- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Scott

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott

Col - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Scott

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Lt Col^d Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 24

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott
Plt-

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 3rd*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Scott

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott

Ent- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Parham*
July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hill

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott
Port { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L^g Vir^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott
Dr-

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard. Reported
deserted from picket
since returned & cleared*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Scott

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Scott

Ch - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 24*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *14 Months 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28 L. 8 S. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *94 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not drawn since
Apr 24/77 except last
months*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Col. { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Middle Brook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Out, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
Put

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Scott

Plt, { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Det

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
Capt, {

Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James
Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's
Company.

Ward

S *8* *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

John Scott

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed; 17 ..

Commissioned; 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
Capt., {

Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Mar

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service *7 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 40*

Amount *17 30/40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
Det

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp in the field

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 2/10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-65-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
Put

{ Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Rappahannock

Oct. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On picket.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Plt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779)

John Scott
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Camp Harristown*

Nov. 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

•Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Appointed Oct. 22^d '79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *73*.

Time of service *1 m^e*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per m^e 10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1679* Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *apptd. 22nd inst.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Scott
Captl

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779,

Roll dated *camp near Morristown*

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Scott

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blave*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
Priv, { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

S

S.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott

pr.

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Ramepouh*

Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Mch 2*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Scout*

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott

priv., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Decker

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Scott
For, Colo Woods Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment,
from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. N. S. C.*

20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Scott

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Coryist.

24.0
Scott, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

Scott Matthew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854104	27	35720755
2	4143	28	2840
3	4214	29	0923
4	4285	30	1008
5	4340	31	1094
6	4396	32	1187
7	4452	33	1267
8	4506	34	1354
9	4559	35	94951
10	4629	36	4994
11	4680	37	5033
12	4733	38	5076
13	4784	39	5116
14	4834	40	5156
15	4883	41	5196
16	4932	42	5236
17	4980	43	5276
18	5025	44	5316
19	5070	45	5356
20	5115	46	5396
21	5159	47	5436
22	5202	48	5476
23	5242	49	3742078
24	5283	50	17968
25	5324	51	371714

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

See also

S

12

Va.

Matthew Scott

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 14*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Mathew Scott

Serjt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Mathew Scott

Sergt,

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Nat Scott

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

8 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

13 weeks 5 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

£ 2 8s.

Amount of subsistence

£ 5 9s. 7½d.

Total amount

£ 7 17s. 7½d.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Matt. Scott

Sergt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Mr Scott

Sergeant { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *8 Dells.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L 2 80*

Remarks:

E. P. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Math^w Scott

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L 2. 8s.*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Matt^o Scott
Serjt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mon*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/2 1/2*

Pay commenced *April 1*, 1777.

Amount *L 7-4s*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

J

12

Va.

Mathew Scott

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Matthew Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Glove

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Math^w Scott

Serjt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

8 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2 80.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Matthew Scott

Serjeant;

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Pay per day

17/8

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2 80

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Matthew Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 19, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Cove

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Mathew Scott

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Matth^o Scott

Serjt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Humphries

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mathw Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Scott

Sgt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Greene

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Mathew Scott

Sgt, { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 12 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S

12

Va.

Math^w Scott

Surgt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *8 Dells*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 80*

Remarks: *On command*

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Wm Scott

Sergt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 8 Dalls.

Amount of pay £ 2-8-0

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Mathew Scott

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
List

of Col^e James Wood's company of the 4th Vir-
ginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens
names, those now in the field on Command and
in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War, _____

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 11

Remarks: States Store

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Math^u Scott

Ser^{gt}, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Maik^w Scott

Sgt., { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Augt, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1.3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

S

12

Va.

Mr Scott

Sergt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *8 Dells.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 80.*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Mathew Scott

Sgt, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 10 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Scott

Sgt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matth^{as} Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec. 19* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Gravie
Copied.

S

12

Va.

Matt^w Scott

Ser^{gt}, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virga Currency £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

S

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Mathew Scott

Sgt., { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayle

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matw Scott

Sgt., { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Plain Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Bugh

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Math^w Scott

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 19*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthew Scott

Sgt., { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Math^w Scott

Sgt., { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dills*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bancroft

S

12

Va.

Max^{ie} Scott

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Humphries

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Mathew Scott

Sergt. { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Payer

S

12

Va.

Math^w Scott

Serjt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Mathew Scott

Serjt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd.*

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Matthew Scott

Sergeant, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

Humphries

S | **12** | **Va.**

Matthew Scott
Sergeant { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned....., 17
Enlisted....., 17
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Humphries

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ma^r Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Scott

Apr., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total
Amount of pay *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Master Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 . .

Commencement of time . . . 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* . .

Time of service *1 Mo.* . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *L 3* . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Novill's Company.

James

S.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mathew Scott

Sgt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

to be
Amount *of pay* *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Roll dated *March 15th*

1778, 177*8*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *2000*, 177*8*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Matthew South

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Michael Brook*,

May 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

21

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Smith

Ag't, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

March, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 19*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Mathew Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Midway Creek*

Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 14*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

8 | Va.

Matthew Scott
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Scott

Day when May 20, 1784

Sum £75-9-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 276

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Scott
Supt, Capt. Gambles Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *30* Doll^r 90th

Due Dead, Doll^r 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Dec 1st 78*

30 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Matthew Scott Supt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Scott William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35788730
2 8759
3 4547
4 87578
5 8769

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Morgan's List
3-14 Be. Recs.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Scott

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Sep 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 Months, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$22.08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Scott

Put, { Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Scott

Sergt, { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years from the 3 Jan 77*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Scott

Sergt. { Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 */*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Doud

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Scott

Serj, { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 3 years from 3 Jan 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

448
Scully, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35786 & 37

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

8

(1776-1777)

Va.

William Seilly

Pat-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Mar to 30 Apr 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2486
Seafress George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seafress George

278
Seal Francis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35786007
5927

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Francis Seal

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted July 9th*

W. F. Hughes

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Neil

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of from 25. May. 76 to 30. Apr. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month. 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 - 13 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 19th*

** Roll torn*

2488
Seafress George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seafress George

2489
Sebaston Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sebaston Benjamin

2490
Sebaston Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sebaston Benjamin

491
Sebaston Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sebaston Benjamin

Washington Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857592	26	35719863
2	7728	27	9985
3	7863	28	6068
4	7991	29	915
5	8118	30	024
6	8247	31	9263
7	8374	32	771
8	8499	33	7785
9	8625	34	7847
10	8745	35	7911
11	8865	36	7974
12	8978	37	8135
13	9092	38	8191
14	9128	39	8134
15	9231	40	8192
16	9334	41	8263
17	9410	42	8320
18	9513	43	8379
19	9590	44	8434
20	9690	45	8488
21	9784	46	8543
22	9886	47	8516
23	9968	48	8678
24	60035	49	8733
25	719803	50	8791

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. H. 10.200

See also

S

12

Va.

Ben Sebastian

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Hart

S | **12** | **Va.**

Benjamin Sebastian

Co, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on command*

2 frant

S

12

Va.

Benⁿ Sebastian

Rt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

12

Va.

Benj. Sebastian

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hunt

S

12

Va.

Ben Sabaston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. A. D.

S

12

Va.

Benj. Sabaston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Benj. Sabaston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 12 | Va.

Benj^a Sebastian
Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

12

Va.

Ben Sebastian

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

S

12

Va.

Benj Sabaston

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dis.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Smith

S | **12** | **Va.**

Ben Sebastian

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S | **12** | **Va.**

Benjⁿ Lubaston

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

Dean
Appr'd.

S | 12 | Va.

Benj Sabaston

Col, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Star

A. | **12** | **Va.**

Benj Labaston
Ben { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

12

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 12 | Va.

Ben Sabaston

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Ant

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Day \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. H. East

S

12

Va.

Ben Sabaston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ. Sebastian.

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S | 12 | Va.

Benj^l - Sebaston

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Det.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dean

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ + Sebastom

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkills.*

Metcal

S

12

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ben

S.

12

Va.

Ben^a Sebastian

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com*

Dean

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benj. Sebastian

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fish kills

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S.

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Benjamin Sebastian

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept - 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Fick kills

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Benjⁿ Sebastian.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Benjn. Sebastian

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *78*

Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

Keiss

8

12

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Det, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Det*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Benj^m Sebastian

Pvt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁷³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

12

Va.

Benj. Sebastian

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. K. Smith

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Sebastian
(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Fresh Kills*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Benj Sebastian

Co. Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties See above

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benja Sebastian

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, *war*

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ben Sebastian

Pot

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$4 Virgin Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Omitted in August.

Remarks ;

Kerst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ. Sebaston.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec. 19., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S | 12 | Va.

Ben Sabastion

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 178.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Swan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benj. Sebastian

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ad Sept

Remarks :

Kearst

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Sebastian

Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 3 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benj Sebastian

Pot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Fishkills

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ + Sabaston

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Michel Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Sebastian

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Grove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Trenton

Metcalf

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Berryⁿ Sebastian
Co, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smith, Clove*

Sept 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Sw* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comm^d Prisoner* _____.

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benj^m Sebastian

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Sebastian.

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: born Morris Town.

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Sebastian

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Trentown.*

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Beyn Sebaston

Prst

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp near Morristown*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comd*

Hearst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjamin Sebastian

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1st month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benj^m Seabaston

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggener

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Sebastian

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co, of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Sebastian

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1st, 1779.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 3 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Prison^{er}

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Berⁿ Sebastian

Plt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

of Pay 16⁶⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

Hurst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benj Sebastian

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

As on Roll

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benzⁿ Sebastian

Pr

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16⁶/₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benⁿ Sebastian

of

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as on Roll

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjn Sebastian

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On f a leagne

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Sebastian

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Same/100*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick Sunset*
at 29 May.

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Berryⁿ Sebastian

Pr

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Camp Havershaw
Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ben Sabaston

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr. 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Monmouth Camd*

Metcal

S | 8 | Va.

Benja Sabastion
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 6th, 1783

Sum

£106-6-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

271

R. W. Barron

(547)

Copyist.

S

Va.

Benjamin Sebastian
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

D. Johnson
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benj. Sebastian
Privt. Capt. Wagners Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment,
from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *33* Doll^r *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
33 Doll^r *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S

Va.

Benjamin Sebastian

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 250

(546i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

4495
Seefras George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Seefras George

2494
Sweeney Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney Edward

2495
O'Brien, George

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35784068
2 4155
3 4235
4 4289
5 4345
6 4386
7 4439
8 4478
9 4532
10 4573
11 4624
12 4715
13 4753
14 3533
15 3718
16 3859
17 4873

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Sifres

Pr. (Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 June, 1777.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months & 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Seftes

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

George Sefton
} Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time (), 1777.

Commencement of pay (), 1777.

To what time paid (), 1777.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service ()

Subsistence ()

Amount \$ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence ()

Pay due to sick, absent ()

Casualties ()

Remarks : ()

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Sefton
Copied

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Sephers

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George S. Jones

(Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

George S. Jones *Copied.*

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Sephers

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George T. Sepher

Dr. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

George T. Sepher

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Sefton

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October the*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

AmBury

8
(1776-1778.) Va.

George Selzer
Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of (the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Seabury
Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Co. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Cyphers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned 1, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Geo. S. Berry
Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated _____

January, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Sifers

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd 14 Feb'y 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Samuel

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Geo. S. Saffers
Sgt., Capt. Barry's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present.

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. S. S. S.

Det., Capt. Berrys Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. Feb. 16, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778, 17

Pay 67/3 dollars.

Remarks:

(545k)

S. S. S.

Copyist.

S. | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

George Sefres
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

on duty
(548) Copyist.

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Seftres

Prin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[Signature]
(548)

Copyist.

8, Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855381	26	35717021
2	5452	27	7109
3	5516	28	7193
4	5589	29	7273
5	5645	30	7341
6	5701	31	7418
7	5758	32	7480
8	5816	33	7556
9	5873	34	93644
10	5929	35	3601
11	5986	36	3730
12	6041	37	3687
13	6092	38	38116
14	1920	39	3773
15	1984	40	3910
16	2052	41	3866
17	2120	42	3994
18	2200	43	3952
19	2285	44	4077
20	2388	45	4036
21	2469	46	4162
22	2512	47	4120
23	2592	48	2430
24	2681	49	2502
25	2764	50	256

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410.200.

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Geo. Sell.

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 10, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 20 days.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay per day

1-14

Amount

135-68-80

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Gen. Sell,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1; 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm.

(545h)

Sturley

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

George Sell.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 2 £

Remarks:

Amesley

S

12

Va.

George Sell

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

S

12

Va.

George Bell

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *62 1/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *£*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

S

12

Va.

Geo Sell

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

5 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

S

12

Va.

George Sell

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Steel

S | **12** | **Va.**

George Sell

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Anderson

A

12

Va.

Geo Bell

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *25 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Handwritten signature

S

12

Va.

George Bell

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 15, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on command

Handwritten signature

S

12

Va.

Geo Sell

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

W. H. Anderson

12

Va.

Ge^o Sell

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 10* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

S

12

Va.

George Sell

Post

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *JW* 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John Wood

S.

12

Va.

George Sell,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Henry

S

12

Va.

Geo^e Sell,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amesley

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

1st

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1st Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James Wood

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Sell

Prt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons, Farm*
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Sam. Franklin

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo^r Sell

prt, } Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed... , 17 .

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Edouards

S

12

Va.

George Sell

priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spicer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Self
prnt, {

Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp near Middlebrook
Dec 10, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. D. Daugherty

S | 12 | Va.

George Sell

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. 77

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

S | 12 | Va.

George Sull

priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **12** | **Va.**

George Sell

priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mich, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Steel

S | 12 | Va.

George Bell

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

A | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

George Sell

Put, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Sell
Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas
Copyist.

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Geo. Sell

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas
Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

George Dell

Foot, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 52 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Mason

L | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

George Self

part, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Anglin

S

12

Va.

George Sell

Priv

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *due 2 f*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

prt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. [Signature]
(545) *Copyist.*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

part, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Daugherty

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Sedd

Priv., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S. J. P.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Sell

Pr., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 10/16*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Gang
Copyist.

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

George Sells

Pro, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

• Pay per month *6 1/3 Shells*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Lang
Copyist.

D

12

Va.

George Dell

Pvt Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. K.

S | **12** | **Va.**

George Sell

Pay { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

e

Wm. L. ...

4, 8 and 12 | **Va.**

George + Sall

Prv, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

S

12

Va.

George Sell
Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

Wilkerson

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry belonging to the 8th.
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Seco River near*
Newark. Dec. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Per* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Artificer on com.*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Harpersburg

Oct. 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

George Sell

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *C. A.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer, present.*

.....
.....
.....
Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Geo Sell

put, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midbrook*
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Edouard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

Sgt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.
Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

George Sill

put, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *DM* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *On g'd* .. .

J. E. Douglas
Clerk.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L'ght & Infantry

W Michael

(548)

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

Prv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

George Sell

Pm, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Sells

put, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

H. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

prnt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols

Time of service

Mr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Douglas

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

George Sell
Capt { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^c.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^c. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

George Sell
Part { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per m^o 1⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Sell

part, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dal*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

priv.

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62.30 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

part, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Red Angles

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sill

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Wm Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

m Smith

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Graysell
Part

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: The pay is calculated as usual
till the 15th of Sept. after which the
subsistence allowed by Congress
is included.

D

Battalion.

Va.

George Dill

0

{ Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept till 1st Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated

Dec. 1st, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Algerman

D | Battalion. | Va.
George Bell

Pin, { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from 1st April till 1st Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Parker
(643) Copies.

L | Battalion. | *Va.*

George Hill

George Hill, { Light Infantry Company of Lieut.
Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of
Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June 11 from 5 to 11 April*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *11 April 1782*

-----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Battalion.

Va.

-----, { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of
Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated

May 10, 1773

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

(548)

Copyright.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Sell
Pvt, Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90th

Due Dead, Doll^r 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. Nov & Dec*

20 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

George Sell
Mark

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copy 111.

S | | Va.

George Sells
Sells Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £100-16-7

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 268

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

8

Va.

George Tell
Put

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 39

(5461)

Lt. Johnson

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Sell

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
Revolutionary War.

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

When Enlisted,, 17 ..

During War, *Our war*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | *Posey's* | **Va.**

George Sell

Pub.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2447

Sellers John Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sellers, Michael

²⁴⁹⁸
Sellers Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va

7499
Sephers George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sephers George

2500
Sephres George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sephres George

Settle John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35788853	25
8939	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Seile

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 31, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Died Nov 23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

D

8

1776-1778.

Va.

John Settle

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25th May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *8 mo 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 17.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deceased 12 days*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

2502
Settle Strother

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790294	26
2	0289	27
3	0387	28
4	0383	29
5	0460	30
6	0517	31
7	0570	32
8	0623	33
9	0675	34
10	0727	35
11	0779	36
12	0813	37
13	0865	38
14	0902	39
15	0952	40
16	0989	41
17	37410984	42
18	39171619	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

withdrawn and filed in packet of Settle
Settle & Co (Rev) where it is stored
Book Mark
between 31-23 2813

See also

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Little

Comp., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 25/76 till Dec 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 7 mos 20 days

Whole time of service 7 mos 20 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 26 5 2 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Strother + Suttle

Coyle, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 18.*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Appointed *April*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Jan. 27*

Spany

D

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

David Diller

Druf, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Decr 25 - to Xmas 20*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *4 mo*

Time of service *from 1st June - 77.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abraham

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Strother Suttle.

Sgr., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 18.*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 18.*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1.*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arthur Diller

Supt

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 Dols - 2.45.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Brother Settle

Sergeant, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Gang
Copyist.

I

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Strother Suttle

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Spang

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Steven Diller

Sgt., { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*

Commencement of time *Q*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Decr - 52 - 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Approval

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Strother Sattle

Sergt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Grang

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Strother Settle

Sergt. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *present*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Little

Drum { Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 10.00 - \$ 2.50.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stotter Suttle

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Spang

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Little

Sergeant

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8* - *2.258*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. B. Baker

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Strother Buttle

Sergeant { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Copy

2

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Stephen Silli

Serjt

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars - 2 2 58

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stephen Silli

S. | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Strother Suttle

Seyt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Term will expire April 10*
1778. Present

8 | 8 | Va.

Strother Settle
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*
Day when *Mch 30, 1784.*
Sum *£109-6-5*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *284*

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

25030
Sever, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787786	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Darke

Priv, Capt. William Darke's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 25/76 to Apr 30. inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *4 Mo. 26 D.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 9. S. 14 D. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Enlisted Apr 10. into Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Clerk.

2544
Sewell Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 F 60153	26	35.791333
2	0075	27	1402
3	0231	28	39171657
4	0304	29	
5	0380	30	
6	0456	31	
7	0529	32	
8	0639	33	
9	0585	34	
10	0748	35	
11	0695	36	
12	0800	37	
13	0848	38	
14	0898	39	
15	48948	40	
16	8960	41	
17	8971	42	
18	716121	43	
19	6149	44	
20	6196	45	
21	6221	46	
22	6270	47	
23	91275	48	
24	83725	49	
25	91319	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

5 | 12 | Va.

Thomas Sewell

Serjeant, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 2 years from 4th 10 Oct, 1776.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars

Amount L^{ts} 2 - 4 s

Remarks: On command

Ballade

S. | 12 | Va.

Thos Sewell

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

S.

12

Va.

Thomas Sewell

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

S. | 12 | Va.

Thos. Sewell

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davis

Copyist.

Thomas Sewell
Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *8 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 - 80*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

S | 12 | Va.

Thomas Sewell

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood. -
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Davis

12

Va.

Thos. Sewell

Comp. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₂ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2.45.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Allade

5

12

Va.

Thos. Sewell

Comp, { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May, June, July, Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 13 - 4 s due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

Thos. Sewell
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col: James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

8

12

Va.

Thomas Sewell

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

S.

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Thos. Sewell

Dr. J. W. Wood { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S.

12

Va.

Thos. Sewell

Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *apptd. 2nd Lt. 1st Mar.*
1778.

W. J. Davis

12

Va.

Thos. Sewell

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2 - 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Thos Sewell

2m Sgt { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *92 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£2.14 S. = 9 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Appd 1 inst.*

Remarks:

Filed

S. | **12** | **Va.**

Thos. Sewell

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____; 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

D. J. Davis

S

12

Va.

Thomas Sewell

2m Sgt { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.14 s = 9 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hiatt

8
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Jewell

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(**Revolutionary War,**

Dated *Oct 30*, 17*78*.

Time of service including mileage *3 months*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$9 -*

30 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

West

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Sewell

2^d Mo Sept, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

at 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *done duty with*

Commissary

W. H. H.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Sewell
2. M. 1st 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 2, 17*98*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty with ban-*

miss

W. H. Wells

S

12

Va.

Thos Sewell

2m S., { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 14 s = 9 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Suvel

L. M. S., { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

+ Subsistence
Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. J. Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. S.

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Thos. Sewell

Q. M. Sgt 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corrill

J

8
(1778-1797)

Va.

Thos Jewell

2. 2m 1978 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis chgd 10 Oct*
78

Wise

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Swell

2nd Sept. { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 10th Oct*

W. S. S.

S

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Sewell

JM. Surgt., { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st July* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay ^{*and lute*} per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars - 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chace

S.

12

Va.

Thomas Sewell

Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Davis

S. | 8 | Va.

Thomas Sewell
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bowyer

Day when Dec 19, 1785.

Sum £34-17-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 286

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Jewell

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 day*, 17

Time of service *3 mns.*

Pay and mileage *10 dollars*

Total amount of pay *29 = 30 dollars*

Casualties *Discharged 10th of Oct.*

Remarks:

Hackelford, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35788851

8938

39 17 11 45

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks:

✓ See also

REV. WAR. 8 Va
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Shackelford James
(Name.)
Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See also 2131365 here
with.

1150
2-11-16

Johnson
THS

Is there any other and Pa. genl. index?

120

Johnson
JTS

CVE Div

Name

THS

See also 1 Va Regt

and Carel m 8 Va

showing a man of that name
drew pay m 1783.

(Attach this end.)

~~227~~
Feb. 11, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Sprigg Shackelford,
Gunnison, Colorado.

*Ad
Wiley
227*

The records of this office show that one James Shackelford served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain George Slaughter's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Bowman. His name appears on a muster roll of the company dated May 17, 1777, which shows that he enlisted February 11, year not stated, and that he died January 1, 1777. His name also appears on a pay roll of the company covering the period from May 26, 1776, to April 30, 1777, which shows that his time of service was 7 months and 7 days, and that he died January 1.

Nothing has been found of record to show that any other person bearing the name James Shackelford served in a Virginia organization in the war mentioned.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

not correct

C. 2 - 22

227

James Shackelford

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from 25th May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service *7 mos 7 dys*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 14 . 9 . 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead Jan 1*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

James Shackleford

prst, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 11, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Died Jan 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S 8 Va.

James Shackelford
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apr 16, 1783

Sum £36-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; pag 265

RW Carson
Copyist.

2500

Shafferty, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rafferty, John.

2501
Shackleford James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackleford James

2518

Shallender Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shallender Christian

2509
Challender Christian

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35785995

5882

6045

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Shallenbaker

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 25 May 76 to 30 Apr, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *11 Mo* * *days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Roll 10211

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christopher Shaldender

Corporal, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Pick Virginia.

Chas. F. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christopher Shallender

Co 2,

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of May 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted

How long to serve

Remarks:

Left Richmond Virginia
& deserted

Next muster roll in file Aug 1777.

(548)

W. F. Hughes
Copyist

2510

Shallender Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shallender Christian

2377
Shaw John
8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaw John

251

Shannon Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

2513

Shannon Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

2377
Shannen Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854132	27	35720799
2	4172	28	0906
3	4252	29	0965
4	4312	30	1033
5	4367	31	1129
6	4424	32	1215
7	4479	33	1322
8	4530	34	1387
9	4590	35	794966
10	4653	36	5008
11	4710	37	5048
12	4757	38	5090
13	4808	39	5126
14	4858	40	5166
15	4907	41	5205
16	4956	42	5246
17	5001	43	5286
18	5053	44	5326
19	5098	45	5365
20	5141	46	5405
21	5185	47	5445
22	5237	48	5485
23	5267	49	5551
24	5310	50	5613
25	5351		5647

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Patt^r Shannon

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Lee*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 14 weeks 3 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amount of subsistence £ 5. 15s. 1 1/2 d.

Total amount £ 7. 15s. 1 1/2 d.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Guard

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Pay per day 4/10

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 18*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Patt. Shannon

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 18*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ** Deserted Mar 20*

** So on roll.*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Patt^r Shannon

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

April May & June, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1/4

Pay commenced April 1, 1777.

Amount £ 6

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Pat Shannon

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 18*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Patt Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Pay per day *1/4*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Patk. Shannon

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Pat^r Shannon

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Pat^r Shannon

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

Pattk Shannon

Di, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3y. conv.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat. Shannon

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patrick Shannon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War, _____

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 29

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Pat Shannon

For { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On forage guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

By

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patr Shannon

Priv, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballou

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patt^r Shannon

Pr, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778
Camp Middle Brook
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

J. L. Brewer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1778,

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

| 4, 8 and 12 |

| Va.

Patrick Shannon

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Parasque
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baybo

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Pat. + Shannan

Pat. { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₂ shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pr { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

Pajki

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patric Shannon

Rt, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballane

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patrick Shannon
Co, { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17/8.
Camp Phila. Haines
Sept 2, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 17/6.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Patr Shannon

Pat, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballant

S

12

Va.

Park Shannon

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dells.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Patk Shannon

Col

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An Command

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Patt^{ie} Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1., 17.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dalls.

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks: On command.

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Peter Shannon

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Pat Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1.*, 17 .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dalls.*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Remarks: *On guard*

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Park Shannon

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Humphries

S.

12

Va.

Patt^h Shannon

Pvt. { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

C. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Pat. Shannon

Pr

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Guard*

Humphries

S | 12 | Va.

Pat Shanon

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dells*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Part Shan.

For, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1^x*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *to 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X *See roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat Shannon

Pvt, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company near Morris Town*
Dec., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat Shannon

Plt

{ Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6¹³ Dollars* .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars* .

Amount *of pay 16⁶⁰ Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Shannon

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat^r Shannon

Pat^r, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat Shannon

Pat, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month to dollars*

Amount *\$3. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indemnity from to 18*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon

....., { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*.

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Gd at Morris-*
town.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Shannon

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. John Hamilton

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

• Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 8*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. Shannon

For, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June*

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Park Shannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

L. L. L.

Capt. Shannon

Pr, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*.

Aug 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Shannon

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat Shannon

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon

Pat, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & sub.
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

1

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

May 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat^r Shannon

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sat^k Shannon

Per, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on 2^d guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pat^h Shannon

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Hamilton

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Richmond*

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *2nd 18*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

S
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Putrck Shannon

Putrck, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Total
Amount of pay *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

J. P. [Signature]

A

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Paul Shannon

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mokey, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon
Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *21*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *21*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Shannon

1

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Cam Shannan

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Patrick Shannon
Pr, Capt. Gambles Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. Dec.*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Patrick Shannon
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2516

Shannon, Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference

Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

25172

Shannon Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal : Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

2515

Shannon Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

2519
Shappa. Asken

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippeny. Asken

2320
Shauce, Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouse, Samuel

2540
Shauch Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouse Samuel

2572

Shouse Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Shouse Samuel

2523
Shaver, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785999	26
2	5512	27
3	6052	28
4	6096	29
5	6264	30
6	6304	31
7	6340	32
8	6381	33
9	6418	34
10	3502	35
11	3591	36
12	3783	37
13	6485	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Shaver

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 25 May 76 to 30 Apr 1777.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mos. 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Roll over*

(545)

W. Shaver

Copyist.

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

John Shaver

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Shaver

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned _____

When enlisted *Feb 6* 1776

How long to serve *Two Years*

Remarks: *Deserted July 2 1777*

Next muster roll on *10th* Aug 1777.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Shaver

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 29*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 4 - 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Shaver

Opt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 2nd July 77.
And taken 29th of

W. T. Hughes

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Shaver

Cpt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

W. G. Hughes

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jno. Shaver
Capt. Blakely's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated _____

_____ January, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Shaver

Cor, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. W. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Shaver

Pp

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Shaver

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Shaver

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1776.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on guard*

J. W. Hughes

S | **13** | **Va.**

John Shaver

Priv, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole of Pay \$ 210 00*

* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

S

13

Va.

John Shaver

Cpt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the Commencement to the
last of Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 12*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *6 m. 19 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 16-11-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. | **13** | **Va.**

John Shafer +

Dis, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₁₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

Va.

X

James Shaver

P11, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

In Court

S | **13** | **Va.**
John Sheafir ⁺

Op, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W. S. L.
Copyist.

S | **13** | **Va.**
Ino Shaver

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

C. H. S.
Copyist.

S

13

Va.

John Shaver

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

13

Va.

John Shaver

Pr., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

S | **13** | **Va.**
John Shaver

Pn., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

Va.

John Shaver

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay \$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Shaver

Opz, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec 77
or Jan Feb & March, 1778.

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

.....
.....
.....
.....

Lt. F. W. Hughes
Copyist.

S

13

Va.

John Shaves

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt.

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Shaver

Co., Capt. Clark's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

Shaver

S

13

Va.

John Shaver

Co, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

13

Va.

John Shaven

Pvt, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

13

Va.

John Shaver

Pr { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole of Pay *\$ 2-10-0*
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Wise

J | **13** | **Va.**

John Shaver
Pr, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S

13

Va.

John Shaver

Pr, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

of pay \$ 2-10
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Amo Shaver
Det. Capt. Clark's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. Feb. 16, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Pay 6 1/2 dollars.

Remarks:

(545k) *Shaver* Copyist.

S

9

Va.

(1776-1779.)

Sam Shover
Dr- { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^d

of *Oct. Nov. Dec. 78 Jan. Feb. Mar. 1779.*

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

G. A. Vile

Captain

S. I.

9.
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaver
Pl- { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹
of April & May, 1779.
Roll dated Pittsburgh
June 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted March 12, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. H. Hill

8

9

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Shearer
Col

{ Colonel John Gibson's Company,
9th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
July 13

, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 12*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

no bills

8

9

Va.

(1773-1779.)

no. Shaver

Col. { Colonel John Gibson's Company,
9th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *March 12* 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Waggon

Waggon

I

Battalion.

Va.

John Shaver

Pph

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1782*

Roll dated

April 1, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time to serve *23 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

S

Battalion.

Va.

John Shaver

Opt

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from April 1 to Sept 1, 1782.*

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mos. 17 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

John Shaver

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S | 9 | Va.

John Shavers
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 37

(546i)

J. A. Johnson
Copyist.

Snaw, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35854202</i>	27	<i>35720989</i>
2	<i>4271</i>	28	<i>1074</i>
3	<i>4331</i>	29	<i>1166</i>
4	<i>4388</i>	30	<i>1251</i>
5	<i>4443</i>	31	<i>1341</i>
6	<i>4498</i>	32	<i>1432</i>
7	<i>4548</i>	33	<i>94986</i>
8	<i>4621</i>	34	<i>5069</i>
9	<i>4670</i>	35	<i>37418032</i>
10	<i>4723</i>	36	
11	<i>4774</i>	37	
12	<i>4825</i>	38	
13	<i>4874</i>	39	
14	<i>4923</i>	40	
15	<i>4972</i>	41	
16	<i>5016</i>	42	
17	<i>5062</i>	43	
18	<i>5107</i>	44	
19	<i>5150</i>	45	
20	<i>5194</i>	46	
21	<i>5235</i>	47	
22	<i>5276</i>	48	
23	<i>5316</i>	49	
24	<i>5357</i>	50	
25	<i>48820</i>		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. I. P. 410,200*

See also *Corps of Invalids.*

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service 2 mbrs 15 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₅ Dolls.

Pay per day ¹/₂

Pay commenced

Amount L 5

Remarks: Enlisted April 16.

1777.

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Jam Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6²/₃

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£ 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Priv., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 16

; 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Sam Shaw

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.
1 mo

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2

Remarks:

Lieut in Philad^a

C. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Sam^r Shaw

Priv, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Disch at Phila*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hoapl

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Gas Shaw

Priv. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

lie in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Humphries

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed: , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Jas Shaw

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

Lieut in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

643 Dalls.

Pay per day

411

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(645h)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Ja Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dells

Amount of pay

L 2.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Gas Shaw

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Las Shaw

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Jas Shaw

Port

(Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1778

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

See Lancaster

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Jas Shaw

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Died in Hospital

Humphries

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dells.*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Sam^r Shaw
Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

March 1.

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

673 Dalls.

Amount of pay

£ 2

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

James Shaw
Capt Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

60 Dols

Casualties

absent

Remarks:

C. Shaw

S

12

Va.

Jam^s Shaw

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 11 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Lancaster*

Tumphries

S

12

Va.

James Shaw

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *I 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Lancaster*

E. B. Shuman

(545)

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Shaw

Plt, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Orderly at Washel*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballance

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Shaw

Pr, { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Orderly at Ledytz*

Perry.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Payler

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Shaw

It { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Shaw

Pl { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Orderly at Lidets*
Hosptl. omitted in
last roll

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 810, 200.

Bayles

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Car. Shaw

Co, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Invalid*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Shaw

(Pr) { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Plain Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Order of Liberty*
P.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayle

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Shaw

Pvt., { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia,
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 177*8*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Orderly at Siler's*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballance

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jo^r Shaw

Appears with the rank of Prt on a
List

of Col^e James Wood's company of the 4th Vir-
ginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens
names, those now in the field on Command and
in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept- 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War, _____

Years, 1

Months, 8

Days, 19

Remarks: Orderly & dates

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 6th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. H. Patterson
Clerk.

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gas Shaw

Pr { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Invelieded*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

2525
Shaw. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855376	2	35716996
2	5448	21	7073
3	5511	22	7194
4	5585	23	7274
5	5641	24	7342
6	5697	25	7419
7	5754	26	7481
8	5812	27	7557
9	5869	28	93624
10	5926	29	3667
11	5983	30	3751
12	6036	31	3710
13	6085	32	3840
14	1916	33	3797
15	1980	34	3909
16	2048	35	3865
17	2124	36	3993
18	2198	37	3951
19	2281	38	4070
20	2350	39	4035
21	2431	40	4161
22	2550	41	4119
23	2630	42	2437
24	2674	43	2501
25	2762	44	2551

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Ino. Shaw,

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 9, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ - 88.

Remarks:

(5454)

Amely

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Ino. Shaw,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hensley

12

Va.

John Shaw
Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Alfred

A

12

Va.

John Shaw

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *20 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

John Shaw

S

12

Va.

John Shaw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

S

12

Va.

Jon^e Shaw

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

S

12

Va.

Ino. Shaw.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 22

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm. 5

(515h)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Shaw

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Madison

S

12

Va.

Ino. Shaw,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month,*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Time of subsistence *12 Weeks - 4 days*

Subsistence per week *8s.*

Amount of pay *2 £*

Amount of subsistence *5 £ - 4d.*

Total amount *7 £ - 4d.*

Remarks:

Amely

S

12

Va.

John Shaw

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

Jno Shaw

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*
Roll dated

Aug 5-, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *M. Brown E.*

J. Anderson

A

12

Va.

John Shaw

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 10, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

S

12

Va.

Ino. Shaw.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Husley

S | 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 64 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

12

Va.

John Shaw

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

S | 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, 1778*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17 ____

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

William

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

D

12

Va.

John Shaw
Priv

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22* *dolls*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

John Shaw

Pos Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

S.

12

Va.

John Shaw

priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo Shaw

Priv, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas
Copyst.

S | 12 | Va.

John Shaw
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Steel
(548, Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Shaw

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S

12

Va.

John Shaw

Pen, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Sheet

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Priv. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang
Copyst.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Pr., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Pr, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Lolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino Shair
Prnt, {

Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Lack absent*

Remarks :.....

J. B. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr Shaw

prst, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp near Middle*
brook Dec 19, 17*88*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at N Windsor*

J. H. Douglas
Apprnt.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino Shaw

prt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *I was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at N Mend*

for

J. C. Dangler

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw
pr { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw
Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons
Farm *Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

put, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Omt'd in Oct + Nov*

rolls

Remarks : _____

J E Douglas

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Shaw
pt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lack absent **
Present

* So on roll

J. E. Douglas

John Shaw
Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 62/2 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. K. K.

S

12

Va.

John Shaw

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Striel

S

12

Va.

John Shaw

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Put, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DM

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

* *John Shaw*
pr, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *670 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken from roll for Dec 78

(543)

J. G. Douglas

Approved

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd Trent*

Town: 2 June 79.

M Smith

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw
Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd. Trent
town 1. June 79.*

Wm Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd. at
Trenttown 1 June 79

W. Michael

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

pt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw
Sgt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Edgar

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd. Trenton,
1 June 1779.*

W. M. M. M. M.

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jon Shaw

part } Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.

Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

privt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Daugherty

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Shaw

Sgt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Midlebrook*
Mar 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Colanighs
Carrist.

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Eno Shaw
Sgt { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *673 Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Douglas
Clerk.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Pvt.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Havershaw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Karst

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

As on Roll

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

RA

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Pvt.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith's Cove

Sept 6

1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Shaw

Pl

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Plt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearst

(1778-1779.)

PA

Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

August

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Aug....., 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 5 00

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount L 3 86

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Hearst

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Shaw

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd at

Trenttown 1 June 79

M. Michael

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Shaw

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramefroe
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Trent-
town 1st June 79

W. Michael

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *Our War*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

John Shaw
Prvt, Maj. Clarke's Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for Oct 17*
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1st 1778*
20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Shaw
mark

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2526
Shaw, Joshua

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788318	26
2	8351	27
3	8385	28
4	8419	29
5	8452	30
6	8472	31
7	8485	32
8	8498	33
9	8510	34
10	8524	35
11	8534	36
12	8547	37
13	717659	38
14	7744	39
15	7836	40
16	7924	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Shaw

Cor., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Sept 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

(548)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Joshua Shaw

Vol., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of
of the 8th Regiment of Vir
Forces, commanded by Col. A
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the time of their
of *enlistment to Sept. 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug. 25*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year 7 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$225.90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties *Subsistence money*

not drawn

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Shaw

P 12, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

R. G. Hughes

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joshua Shaw

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Time of service 1 m. 0

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Amount \$ 2

Subsistence:

From _____, 17 ____.

Time _____ weeks _____ days.

Allowance per week _____

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

* Taken from roll
for Sept. 1777.

Specimen

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Shaw

Cpt. { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

W. T. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Shaw

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov + Dec 77

& Jan Feb + Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

W. G. Hughes

Joshua Shaw
(Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 77 & Jan., 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6³/₄*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Whole amount \$ 6.

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Joshua Shaw
(546) Copyist.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joshua Shaw
(Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 62 } 3 ..

Time of service 2 years ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Whole amount due ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Shaw

Br, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlow

(548)

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Shaw

P. M., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/3.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Whole amount \$2

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joshua Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 / 18.

Roll dated

June 7

, 17 / 18.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

J. W. Hughes

Joshua Shaw
{ Capt. Higgins' Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joshua Shaw

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich. Virginia.*

J. B. Davis

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joshua Shaw

Pos, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Dunton

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joshua Shaw

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White*
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr in Virginia*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. S. Dred

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joshua Shaw

Cot, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Virga.*

Remarks:

Dunton

2527
Sheets George

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788338	2
2	8372	3
3	8440	4
4	8406	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ge^o Sheets

Opn

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to Sept 30, 1777.*

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 21 Aug.*

W. F. Hughes

8

8
(1770-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Sheets

Dr.

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 4 2/3

Amount \$ 20

Subsistence:

From , 17 .

Time weeks days.

Allowance per week

Amount

Remarks :

James

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Sheets

Apr

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

W. F. Hughes

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jeff: Sheets

Sub., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot
of the 8th Regiment of Virginia
Forces, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From the time of their
of enlistment *to* *Sept 30*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *March 30*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 39. 19.*
pay 12 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See list and money*
not drawn

Remarks:

Sheets Matthias

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35	719821
1	9897
2	9976
3	20054
4	0155
5	0241
6	97633
7	7715
8	7781
9	7846
10	7910
11	7973
12	8034
13	8090
14	8160
15	8218
16	2907
17	8332
18	8275
19	37420614
20	17950
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Math Sheets

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ad Sept*

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Math Sheets

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *28 Feb.*, 17

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st 17 June.*

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Math Sheets

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Math Sheet.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *28 Feb.*, 17

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *jd 17 June,*

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moth Sheets

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

Hearst

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthias Shits

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Princetown.

Shits

3. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Matthew Sheets

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Matthias Sheets

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1778.

Camp White Plains
August 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

8. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthias Sheets

..... { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Matthias Sheets

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept. 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17 June 28 Feb.

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present Omitted
in P. R. till 1st June.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Kiss

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Matthew Sheets

Ser., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 11 mos. 2 days

Whole time of service ()

Subsistence

Amount of pay 30.50 D.C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded 28 Feb'y.

Omitted in P.D. list found

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthias Sheets

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Drum^t 28 Feby, 17

Time Enlisted for, 1 yr

Remarks: Sick in Camp

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C. H. Patterson

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Math^x Shurt.

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*
Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *28 Feb.*, 17

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *9^d 9 June*

slain at Fresh kills.

Metcal

S | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Matthias Sheets

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & kills*

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Math Sheets.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *28 Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st 17 June.*

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mathew Sheets.

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Michel Brook

Feb. 4

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *28 F.* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fd 12 June.

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Methiaz Sheets

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time ~~in~~ service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

Hurst

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthias Sheets

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll.

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779, the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for those who were mustered sick absent.

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1, 17 1.

Amount of pay 16 2/3 dols

Amount of subsistence 1172 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 1/6 doll.*

Remarks: _____

class

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mathias Sheets

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Math Sheets.

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Metcalf

Matthews Sheets
Prvt Capt Waggener L Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *For date of*, 17

Sum Paid, *26* Doll^r *60* 90th

Due Dead, Doll^r 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*
26 Doll^r *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Matthews & Sheets
mark

Remarks:

Number of reports:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2529
Shepler, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Shepherd

Priv

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *20 May 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 20 76*

Spang
Copyist.

2530
Shepler, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35790299

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Shepler

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *10 May 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 23. 76*

Spang
Copyist.

2551

Sheppard, Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-786 344
2 6356
3 6433
4 6450
5 6503
6 6521
7 3886
8 6570

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rob Shepherd

Pos

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 14, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rob Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: First time of Mustf

W. B. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Shepherd

Pos

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

H. G. Hughes

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Shepherd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 77
& Jan Feb & March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

G. T. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roll Shepherd

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec. 77. & Jan, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay & 4c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

McSpencer

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ro Shappard

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Feb. & March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay & 4c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. Sherrin

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robert Shepherd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of men recruited for the service of the United States of America by Lieut. Leonard Cooper, of Col. Abraham Bowman's Reg't, from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated 11 May, 1778.

Where enlisted Virginia

Date of enlistment Sept. 22, 1777.

For what term 10 years

Time when joined Oct, 1777.

Bounty paid 20 dollars

Whole amount of subsistence and bounty 20 dollars

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James
Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rob Shepherd

Pm

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 21*

L. F. Hughes

2532
Sheppan. Asken

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippsey. Asken

2533

Shessey, Asken

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shessey, Asken

✓ 2534
Sheridan Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 4-4 Va

2535
Sheridan, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788340	26
2	8374	27
3	8441	28
4	8407	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Sheridan

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Sept 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 20

(548)

A. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Peter Sheridan

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot
of the 8th Regiment of Virginia
Forces, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* *the time of their* *enlistment to Sept 30, 1777*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March 30, 17*

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *4 mos. 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 225.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence money*

not drawn

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copied.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Gator Sheridan

Priv., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Amount \$2.

Subsistence:

From _____, 17 ____.

Time _____ weeks _____ days.

Allowance per week _____

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

(5467)

Secura

Copyist

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pvt Sheridan

Pm, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

W. T. Hughes

2536
Sherley Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley Thomas

2537

Sherly Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirly Thomas

2538

Shivertaker Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shivertaker Jacob

2534
Shovel Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shovel Thomas

Shields, James

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

35790301	26
0392	27
0468	28
0526	29
0579	30
0633	31
0685	32
0737	33
0789	34
0820	35
0872	36
0909	37
0959	38
0993	39
1054	40
83644	41
91065	42
1038	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Shields

Prin

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 15 1776 till April 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 Mo. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22 5.14 d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Approved:

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Shields

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 22*....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Present*

Spang
Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Shields

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To June 13*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Pang
Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

James Shields

Priv. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Command*

Spang
Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Shields

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 Dols - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Raven

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Shields

Priv.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Spang

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Shields

Com

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars - 2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abraham Bowman

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Jan Shields

Prv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Pioneer*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Jan
Copyist.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

for Shields

for { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars - 2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Manner

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Gas Shields

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

Spang
Copyist.

J | **8** | **Va.**
1776-1778.

James Shields
Pin, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars - 52.*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James Shields

(545) *Copyist.*

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas Shields

Priv., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Pin, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 - £ 2.

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gas Shields

Prv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 23, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not absent -*
Term ends Expire APR 10. 1778

Spang
Copyist.

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

James Shields

Eni

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77 & Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dols - 25 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James Shields

2 | 8 | Va.
1776-1778.

James Shick

En. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 1/2 subs \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Approved

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Gas. Shields

Pr, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 77 Jan Feb 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb*

Sam
Copied

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Shields
Det., Westfall Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.
Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Sick absent.

2871

Shields, Reubin

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	2
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reuben Shields

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the
first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth
Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their
Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Pro-
motions, removals, Resignations &° &° as have
happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 1st, 1778

Date of Commission,

May 10th, 1777.

Promotions, Removals &c.,

, 17

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are
not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp,
and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona: Clark Major
8th. Reg' V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

E. Jacobson

Copyist.

2541-a
Shippa. Asken

'8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippsey. Asken

2547
Shippsey, Atkins

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippsey, Asken

2543
Shippen, Asken

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784936	26
2	3917	27
3	3928	28
4	9127	29
5	9242	30
6	5295	31
7	3946	32
8	3955	33
9	3966	34
10	3494	35
11	3976	36
12	3988	37
13	3997	38
14	4008	39
15	4018	40
16	4026	41
17	18218	42
18	8296	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P H 10,200

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Asken Shippey

Lieut., { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21, 1776 to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *4 - 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Askin Shippa

Appears with the rank of *2^d Master Sgt* on
Company Muster Roll.

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Askin Sheppy
Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*+
Skin Shappa*

Appears with the rank of *2d Master Sergt* on
Company Muster Roll.

of Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cisco Shuppy

Belmont, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 17th, 17

Appointed *June 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Austin Shippey
Sergeant, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with

leave

noted

Shipp

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

+ Iskman Shippen
Iskman Shippen, 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 17th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Iskman Shippen

Iskman Shippen

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

+
Caskin Shippin

Subst. Sgt., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1777.

Appointed June 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cashin Shepkins

De Mo. Inf { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st March*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Bowen

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Askin Shipley

Sgt., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *Nov. & Dec. 1777, & Jan'y, 1778.*

Commissioned or appointed , 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.* , 17 *78*

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *9 Doll.* ..

Time of service *3 m.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

whole
Amount *\$ 8.02.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

** So on Roll*

(547)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Askin Shipley

Sgt, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Feb'y & Mch*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Feb'y*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount of pay *\$5.08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

+ Cirkins Shippen
Dr. Surgt., 8th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amman
(544) Copyist.

S. I.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cashin Shippey

Dr. M. S. 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

June 3

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. H. Lawton

J | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Ashkin Shipper

Pw { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*
July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comm*

Amherst

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Askin Shipsey
Pvt, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1740*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *£ 2. --*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Maure

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Cutken Shipley X

In Mr. Shipley, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated, 17.

Appointed June 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: joined him on 12.

X Entry cancelled

Shipley

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Askin Shipley

2nd Sgt. { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *pay, \$2.14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J. S. Bond

Copyist.

8

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Asker Shipley

2nd Lt., 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Not stated, 17.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Asker

277
Shippary, Askenar

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippary, Asken

2542
Shippey, Austin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippey, Asken

545
Shippen, Asken

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippen, Asken

547
Shippsey, Asken

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippsey, Asken

2540
Shirley Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784951	26
2	4972	27
3	5041	28
4	5141	29
5	5217	30
6	5272	31
7	5337	32
8	5362	33
9	5422	34
10	5474	35
11	5531	36
12	5582	37
13	5678	38
14	5717	39
15	57473	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Shirley

Div., { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 11, 1776 to Aug 10, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mo. 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

.....

.....

Thomas Shirley

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thos. Sherly

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

. Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Sherin

Co.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris Tom Hess

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R. Waller

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Sherly

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 642 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 12

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence 654

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Shurly

Pw, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 645 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent :

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Spencer

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Sherry

in

{ Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in his list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Sherry

Pinn, { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas + Sherley

Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst

Thos Sherry

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

James Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Steady

Pine

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

D

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. + Shurey

1777, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777,

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *kick horse*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Shurey

8

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos. Steed

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Appointed

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Sherry

Pr

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r Dec^r 1777 & Jan. 1778*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 Cents*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ellis

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Shirley

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Sumner

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos. Steed

Prin { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar., 1778,

Roll dated W. Lee George
April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In T. Lee George

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

App. Hite

(543) Copyist.

1547
Sheet Matthias

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheet Matthias

Sp. 2550
Shirvertaker, Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35784093	25
4177	27
4246	28
4315	29
4354	30
4417	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Shiverdake

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y. 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jacob Shiveraker

Do., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Sep, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mos, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

J. Shiveraker
Copied

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Shiverdakes
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

on hire

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jacob Shiveaker

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Reenlisted for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: De parted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Jacob Shumaker,
{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Shumaker
Copyist.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jacob Shive, taken
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Departed July 10. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amesbury
Copied

2551
Shoat Green's

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35788725	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Green's Shoat

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Aug 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 20,*
1776.

J. S. Dred

2557
Shoel William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoel, William

2550

Shannon Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

255
Shovel William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784954	25
2	4974	27
3	5043	28
4	5111	29
5	5178	30
6	5245	31
7	5310	32
8	5368	33
9	5425	34
10	5483	35
11	5536	36
12	5583	37
13	5644	38
14	5679	39
15	5718	40
16	5756	41
17	5789	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Shovel

Priv, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *3 moe 1 day*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6-7-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Shovel

Wm, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm Shovel

Priv., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo's.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Steed

Co., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Appraiser

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Am Shoel

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Shood

Pm, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On leave at the time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Shovel

Pw

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Wm Shovel

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Steed

Pm { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Shovel

Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *642 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Wm Shovel

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Shovel

Pin, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman
Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Am Shovel

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence:

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Am Shovel

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. X Shovel

Im, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Shovel

P. m. { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. Jan Feb & Mar, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Appar

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr. Shovel

Per, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov^r - Dec^r 1777 & Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 3 m^o -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Elliott

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jim Shovel

Pri....., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*....., 17*78* ..

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dollars*.....

Time of service *2 mos.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 4.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amthun

2

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Steed

in { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Embargo.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Am Shovel

Prin

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Am Shovel

Copyist.

7552

Shoel William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoel William

2556
Shores Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouse Samuel

255 18
Shorese Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouse Samuel

2550
Shorse Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouse Samuel

255-1
House Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 F 49 0 1 1	26	35 7 1 8 7 7 2
2	9 1 2 6	27	8 8 3 1
3	9 1 8 0	28	8 9 3 4
4	9 2 4 1	29	8 9 7 1
5	9 3 0 5	30	9 0 4 5
6	9 3 6 8	31	9 1 5 8
7	9 4 3 2	32	9 2 4 2
8	9 4 9 5	33	8 0 0 4 9 2
9	9 5 5 0	34	0 5 2 1
10	9 5 9 8	35	0 5 5 3
11	9 6 6 3	36	0 5 8 4
12	9 7 1 6	37	0 6 0 0
13	9 7 6 1	38	0 6 2 8
14	9 8 1 7	39	0 6 5 6
15	9 8 7 4	40	0 6 8 4
16	9 9 2 8	41	0 7 1 1
17	9 9 8 2	42	0 7 3 5
18	5 0 0 0 3 6	43	0 7 6 4
19	0 0 9 5	44	0 7 8 9
20	0 1 4 8	45	0 8 1 4
21	0 2 0 6	46	0 8 4 0
22	0 2 5 4	47	7 4 6 9 5 2
23	0 3 0 3	48	7 0 1 5
24	0 3 3 2	49	7 0 7 8
25	7 1 8 6 6 2	50	7 2 0 5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. H. 10. 200

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Saul Shouse

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 92.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

22

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Atcham

(545A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Samuel Shouse

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 10 4 d.

Amount 42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Vn.

Sam Shouse

Rel

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 21

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml + Shous

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount L 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Samuel Shouse

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted in the artillery

Birmingham

S

12

Va.

Sam'l Shouse

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Saml. Shouse

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Artillery*

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'd*

Bamham

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Samuel Shouse

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Shouse

Col { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

Rh, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Scam Shouse

AL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Mo, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S.

12

Va.

Saml Shouse

R.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sam'l House

Pat., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service *1777^c*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sam'l. House
Part, { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly & Healthy.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Saml. Shouse

Pat., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered, sick at 1st
Sept. Army Hosp't.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Shouse

2nd { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, *Sept -*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *ick Fish Mills*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Shouse

Pos { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pos

S

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Shouse

Pos } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pos

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sam^l + Thorse

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

S

12

Va

Sam'l Shouse

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Vally Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

Burnham

S

12

Va

Samuel Shouse

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feby, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gd

Burnham

S

12

Va

Saml Shouse

-----, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *on bond*

Bureauham

S

12

Va

Saml Shouse

-----, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Barnham

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Shouse

Out- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Camp Parson's
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On store guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

JO VILL

S

12

Va

Saml Shouse

Put

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd at Virg^a State
store*

Burnham

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Samuel House

Dr - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.
* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Portillo

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Sam'l House

Out- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 209.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

no bill

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuell Shouse

Appears with the rank of Put on a
Roll

of Lt Col^e Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1-

Days, 24

Remarks: Sick Present

L H Patterson

S | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Saml. Shores

Col., { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____; 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Orderly kept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Sam'l Thouse

Plt- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)

Saml Thorse

Put, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
- 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Orderly Hopt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Saml. House

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

[Signature]

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Saml House

Out, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^e 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *16 60* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Saml. Shouse

Out, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m^e

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m^e 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Warr

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Sam. l. House

Out, { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 m^c

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sam'l House

Colt, { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Middle Brook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779)
Samuel Thouse

Col., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1779.

Roll dated *camp Smiths Clove*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On fatigue.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | *8* | *Va.*
(1778-1779.)
James House

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

Oct. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Saml. Shouse

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per m. 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l + Shance

priv., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Shouse

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Shause

priv., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Shows

....., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samuel Jameson*

Aug. 3, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Mch 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Guard*

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam^l Shanch

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blaine*
June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard,*

Vause

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sam. House

Priv., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m^e

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on the Aug, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Samuel House

Priv., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Shouse

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dick, present.*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S. 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sam'l Shouse

Plt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com! State Store

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sam'l. House

Priv., { Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mass

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sam! Shouse

{ Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Shouse

Priv., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James House

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*,

Roll dated *Camp Hurstman*

Nov. 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 17*77*:

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

S | 8 | Va.

Samuel Shouse
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hanniter

Day when Nov 22, 1784.

Sum \$58-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 279

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Saml. Thouse
Pr, Leob. Woods Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17
Sum Paid, *26* Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *2 Oct. Nov. & Dec*
26 Doll^r *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Samuel^{his} Thouse
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

²⁵⁶⁰
Shovel Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790056	25
2	0124	27
3	0159	28
4	0194	29
5	0221	30
6	0258	31
7	17670	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Thos. Howell

Dr - { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Nov. + Dec. 77. Jan. Feb. Mar. 1778.*

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Showel

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 27*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 2 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 . 2 . 8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Bullard

8

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joshua Shoult

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
Valley Forge, 1778.
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

No. 1115

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Showell

priv, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Ballard

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos. Howell

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

June 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Opville

S

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos. Shawnee

Pos., { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Sheval

Pat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead.*

J. M. Doud

2561
Shouse Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouse Samuel

8563
Shells Mathias

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va

2565
Shirley Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley Thomas

2564
Shuster Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35786756

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mich^l Shuster

-----, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted for the war -----, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March 19*, 1776

Remarks:

Dead

2563

Sheet, Matthias

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheet, Matthias

25667

Seal Francis

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seal Francis

2561 G.
Sifers George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sifers, George

2568
Sill George

Number.

2568-a

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sill George

Simpkins, Garrett

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420841	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Garret Simpkins
Pvt, Capt. Lapoleys Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct No. Dec*

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Garret Simpkins
mark

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. C. Charaliv

Copyist.

Simpkins, James

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37420851*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Simpkins
Pr, Capt Lakeleys Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct No Dec*

20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

James^{hus} x Simpkins
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Stoddell

Copyist.

2568-C

Simpkins, William

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420859	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wm. Simkins
Prvt. Capt. Gapsleys Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Oct. 17*
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. 57*
20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

William Simkins
mark

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

2569

PREVIOUS NUMBER.

2568-C

Simpson Allen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson Allen

Simpson Francis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852821	27	35716442
2	2887	28	6518
3	2953	29	6592
4	3019	30	6668
5	3103	31	6756
6	3164	32	6831
7	3224	33	6910
8	3286	34	93106
9	3342	35	3152
10	3394	36	3098
11	3449	37	3144
12	3502	38	3198
13	3555	39	3245
14	3608	40	3295
15	3657	41	3337
16	3705	42	3371
17	3742	43	3414
18	3788	44	3452
19	3829	45	3489
20	3874	46	3525
21	3917	47	3567
22	3963	48	9901
23	4009	49	9836
24	4059	50	80002
25	716339		799400

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Frances Simson

Pro

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Frances Simson

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 11 Feb, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On scout*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Frances Simpson

Pm { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March*, 1777.

Time of service *3 1/2*

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *26*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W J Dwyer

(345A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 25 00

Pay per day

1/4

Amount

L 2

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(515A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Francis Simon

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Keyler

S

12

Va.

Frances Simpson

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence *L 2.*

Whole amount *L 4.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

S.

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Tha. Simson

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Rt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 13, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlbaum

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Francis Simpson

-----, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parvus.

July 12, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Francis Simpson

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Octr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 2 17, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Simpson

Ri, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Simpson

Pvt

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Novr, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Decr 13, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

S | 12 | Va.

Frances Simson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Dr W

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778

Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Art, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17

78

Roll dated

Apr 3

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3.7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galt

S

12

Va.

Frances Simpson

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778

Valley Forge
Mar 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Thas Simpson

Am

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 6

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Francis Simpson

St

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T Ballaul

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Francis Simpson

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Franc Simpson

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Franc Simpson

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Frank Simpson

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Francois Simpson

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Francis Simpson

C. St., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bauman

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Francis Simpson

Pot, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Francis Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll

of Capt^a Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Dec 13*, 1776.

Time of Service, *3 y*

Remarks:

L H Patterson

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Francis Simpson

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Simpson

Priv

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

Time of service 1 month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Total amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

total
Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

Muhlman

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec^r, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

William

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Corp. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Smith, Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Corpl. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

July 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Francis Simpson

Corp., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17 79.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*
town *Dec 9*, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Doughty
(548) Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson
Corp., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

; 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson
Corp, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothgall

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar 3yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. D. Angler
(543) Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Muhlenberg

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Francis Simpson

_____, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook *Mich 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

PR

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Frances Simpson

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Meck, 1779.
Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment:

Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Corpl, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

June 11, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Simpson
Corpl, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Runapo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Rr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779.

To what time paid January 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total
Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Millman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Rr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Frances Simpson

Rv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Frank Simpson

Pr

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total
Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Corpl., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Simpson

Corpl. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 2.24*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

S. | 8 |
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Corpl., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay V. Currency* *£ 2.24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson
Corp, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo 12 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence 19 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from
18th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

W. C. Fleming
Copied.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Capt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(646)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Corp, { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

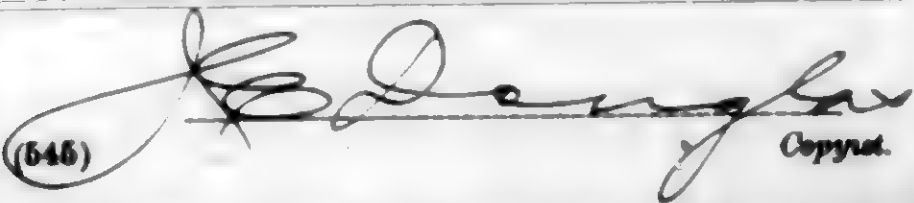
Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)  Copyrd.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson

Cap. Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount of pay 17³⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. B. Doughty
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Simpson
Pvt, *Capt. Cassey* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. Dec*

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Francis Simpson

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2371
CAMPBELL, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35784067	26
4154	27
4234	28
4288	29
4344	30
4385	31
4438	32
4477	33
4531	34
4572	35
4623	36
4664	37
4714	38
4752	39
3535	40
3715	41
3857	42
37464810	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Simon

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *25 May 1776 to 30 Sep, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mos, 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22, 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Simon

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Simson

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(648)

Amherst

Copyist

John S. Sisson

Sr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time (), 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. Sisson
Capt.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Scimmon
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Simon
{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 mo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Simon
Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Scimmon

Pin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Simpson

of { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

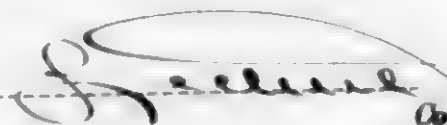
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.


Copyist.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Simson

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

October the, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *En Commissioned*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lient. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Simon

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Richard Eastin
App't.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Scimmon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Overm.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ammon

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Simon
Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Simon
Capt.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Simpson

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Am. Name

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Simpson
Capt. Berry's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

(543)

Secur

Copyist.

S. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jno. Simpson
Capt. Henry's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

8
(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

5,000,000, 1776.

Pay 67 1/2 dollars

Remarks: _____

Signature

Copyist.

8 | 8 | Va.

John Simpson

Berry Comp?

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, John Simpson

Company, Berry

Coats, 1; Vests,

Breeches,; Shirts, 1

Shoes, 2; Stockings, 1

Blankets, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Simpson
Pm, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John + Simson
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated
May 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 21*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Am Whitney
(548) *Copyist*

Simpson John

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856163	26	35720776
2	6232	27	0863
3	6297	28	0945
4	6364	29	1030
5	6425	30	1113
6	6486	31	1199
7	6548	32	1285
8	6608	33	1371
9	6663	34	96304
10	6729	35	6397
11	6783	36	6350
12	6823	37	6442
13	6888	38	6505
14	6937	39	6550
15	6986	40	6594
16	7033	41	6638
17	7080	42	6683
18	7127	43	6725
19	7172	44	6767
20	7210	45	6810
21	7259	46	6853
22	7306	47	6896
23	7353	48	6927
24	7410	49	6990
25	7443	50	7050

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410. 200.

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

John Simpson

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted Jan 11, 17.

Absent and where

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

John [†] Sinson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1. to June 30., 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dollars

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay L 6

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Plummer



12



John Simpson

Ch, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July , 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant
Convict.

S | 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pr., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 25 cts.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Plutarch

S

12

Va.

John Simpson

Phil, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Philadelphia

J. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

John Simpson
Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & Philadelphia*

Remarks:

F. L. ...
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Simpson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

J Merchant

S. | 12 | Va.

Jno. Simpson

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanagan

S

12

Va.

Mo Sinson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

July, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

J. Merchant

S. | 12 | Va.

John Simpson
Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Haptl.

F. L. Loring

J

12

Va.

John Simpson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S. | **12** | **Va.**

John Simpson.
Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of pay 17.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.
Time of service 1. mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. H. ...
(545) Copied

S

12

Va.

John Simpson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

John Simpson
Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of pay 17.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. C. Wood
Cpyist.

S

12

Va.

John Simpson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

John Simpson
Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

12

Va.

John Simpson

PL, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

John Simpson
Priv., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fluenn

S

12

Va.

Geo. Sumson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S. | **12** | **Va.**

John Simpson,

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. L. ...

Va.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
 , { 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 { Col. James Wood.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Stuchant

L | 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pr., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanagan Captain

S

12

Va.

John Simpson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment :

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

J. Merchant

S | 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo. 1. day.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay due *L. H.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in the extra
Pay Roll.*

Flint

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John + Amison

....., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle
Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pt, { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballou

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pr, { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.
Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles
Copied

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Plt, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballou

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simpson
CV, { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle
Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Det. { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Battard

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jr. Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Col^d James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 8*, 1778.

Time of service:

War, _____

Years, *1*

Months, *4*

Days, *3*

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pr, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Plain Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Baylee
Copied.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Simpson

Pvt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

V Belloni

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Simpson
priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On feteague

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson
pr. { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Kiefer

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson
privt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of "*Dec.*", 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Keeper

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson
priv { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kaiser

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simson

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co, of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On furlow*

Keefer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson
priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

Keefer

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv, { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Keefe

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Simpson

pr., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Furlough*

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

John Simpson

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kager

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson
prvt, { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths below*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keef

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

prvt., { Captain William Vause's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuf

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Simpson

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kauf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Receivd

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*
Aug 3., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Kiefer

S p

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson
priv, { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Smiths Bluff*
Sept. 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Kear

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 dollars*

Amount of pay *& 3 p. 6 Virg Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from the 18th*

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*

Oct. 1., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Con'd Ringwood*

Kearse

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Simpson

Sgt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m^y, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Heaverstraw*
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artificer*

Kaefer

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Simpson

priv., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m^o. 10* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

prvt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. ⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kiefer

J.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Simpson

priv. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *camp near Moristown*

Dec 9, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Keeper

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Coln Simpson
Pvt, Capt. Vanuse Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated*, 17
Sum Paid, *20*⁰ Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. N. Dec.*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Coln Simpson
mark

Remarks :

Number of records

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2519

Simpson John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35	850405	35	716870
1	0461	27	6423
2	0520	28	6534
3	0577	29	6618
4	0630	30	6704
5	0685	31	6791
6	0739	32	6850
7	0791	33	6929
8	0843	34	791367
9	0905	35	837579
10	0957	36	37417604
11	1003	37	
12	1045	38	
13	1087	39	
14	1128	40	
15	1169	41	
16	1207	42	
17	1240	43	
18	1283	44	
19	1316	45	
20	1356	46	
21	1392	47	
22	1438	48	
23	1478	49	
24	1525	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 410,200.

✓ See also

B

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

5 | 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 2nd, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10th Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ballade
Agent.

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

12

Va.

Allen Simson

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ballade

5

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gallade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 11 4d

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks:

W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Septem 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on board*

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on record*

Remarks :

E. M. Moore

6.

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Salicade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen[†] Simpson

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

Ballant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

Int, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co, of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on a m

Bauman

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

2d, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ballant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

It, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Ballou

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Allen Simpson

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks:

Ballant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 years

Remarks: Sick in Camp

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Octr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 17, 1770

Term of enlistment 2 y 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

B

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

1st Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM. Wood

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Plt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Vallede

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

6

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Vol. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. M. Moore

10

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Allen Simpson

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. M. Moore

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Allen Simpson

Asst. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Allen Simson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(**Revolutionary War,**

Dated *Oct 30*, 1778.

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$6*

20 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. S.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Allen Simpson

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay \$ 6 = 2 c. dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

2575

Simpson Francis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson Francis

25 76

Simpson John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson John

Simons, Jonathan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 3 & 4 Via

1780
Sink. Bear

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35785930
6263
6303
6339
6380
6417
3508
3594
3786
6484

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Peter Sink

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted May 24*

W. L. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Sink

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 1776*
and taken 12 July 77

W. T. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Sink

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 12*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. \$ 5 - 5 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Sherman

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Sink

Cpt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

J. F. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Sherman

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Peter Smith

Pm, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Peter Sink
Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Peter Sink
Det., Capt. Clark's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Sink

Pph

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec 77
or Jan Febr & Mch 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Discharged

W. T. Hughes

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Peter Sink
Pat. Capt. Clark's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. Feb. 16, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 17

Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Remarks:

25/9
Syphers Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syphers Andrew

2580
Simon, Simon

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35785998
5411
6056
6100
6151
6190
6261

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Simon

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25 May 16. to 30 June, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 months & days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Roll over*

Wm. Spencer

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Siron

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May 1777.

Roll dated 17

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted

Feb 6 1776

How long to serve

2 yrs

Remarks:

Left Sick Georgia

Next muster roll on 1st Aug 1777.

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Siron

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick Georgia

St. Hughes

S | **8** | **Va.**
1776-1778.

Simon Simon

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *May & June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____;

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S.

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Simon Simon

Rm

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. S. Spencer

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Snow

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Dead*

M. T. Hughes

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Simon

Opp

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead & Inform*

C. G. Hughes
Coryist

2581
Oscar Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35784186

4083

4252

4305

4415

4508

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos. Lince

Part, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 11 years, 6 days.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 22 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Lisco

Pin

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Carolina

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Thos Isaac

Pin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Carolina*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos. Siscoe

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated
August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rich Carol.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ammon
(548) Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos + Scises

Pin

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Carol^a*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Scisco

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777..

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Fier Carolina*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ammer _____
Copyright

2582
Owely, Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 Va

2383
Sively, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also

H. Va.

50
Kelly, William

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35788740

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William Skelly

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Apr 30, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Doud

2382

Skinner, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35786757

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Artillery

Henry Skinner

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted for the war _____, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March 12*, 1776.

Remarks: *In the Artillery Decbr 14. 1777*

on roll

Ammer

2586

Staggers Frederick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staggers Frederick

2588

Slaughter John

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408220	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* Card with name and filed with 12" Virginia Regiment (Revolutionary war) where it properly belongs - July 21/98
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

+ 25070
Slaughter George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357 FF 776	26	3742 03 5.0
2	FF 64	27	03 80
3	FF 52	28	03.98
4	9012	29	04 00
5	9065	30	0432
6	9130	31	2795
7	9182	32	37464808
8	9244	33	3916 19 57
9	9294	34	3916 59 84
10	9343	35	
11	9399	36	
12	9456	37	
13	FF FF 90	38	
14	9512	39	
15	FF 01	40	
16	FF 12	41	
17	FF 60	42	
18	3740 69 48	43	
19	9299	44	
20	9361	45	
21	9424	46	
22	9576	47	
23	20243	48	
24	0322	49	
25	0334	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Geo Slaughter

Capt. { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from
25th of May 1776 to the 30th
of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to 30th April 2400, 1777*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballou

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter

Capt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *present sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter

Capt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 26, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

S | **8** | **Va.**
1776-1778.

George Slaughter
Capt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *80 dollars*

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

George Slaughter

Capt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

George Slaughter

Capt.

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

George Slaughter

Capt. { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

George Slaughter

Capt. { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter

Capt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct* *15*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

George Slaughter

Lieut., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 shill*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

S.

Va.

Geo Slaughter
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of a meeting of the General & Field Officers of
the Virg^a line agreeable to the request of his
Excellency to settle the rank of the Field Offi-
cers by virtue of Deaths & resignations.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Oct 15, 1777

By the resignation of Col
Elliott 28 Sept
Lt Col W Neilson to the rank
of Col of the
Maj M Lynne to that of
Lt Col Neilson &
Capt Geo Slaughter to
that of Major

Capt Slaughter May 12th
Maj Lynne resigned 4 Nov 1777

obliterated

Number of record:

39

(648d)

Blamson

Copyin.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter

Capt.

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Novbr 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *preferred*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S.

12

Va.

Geo Haughter

Major, { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 28*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £16.10s. 5-5 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *App^d 28 Sept.*

Remarks:

Hand

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter⁺

Major, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

** name erased by line*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballant

S

12

Va.

George Slaughter

Major, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15 50 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned Dec

23

Remarks:

Hand

S.

Va.

Slaughter
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers in the
Virginia Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Col Elliotts resignation
promoted Lt Col Fisher
Maj Lynne & Capt Slaughter

Number of record:

35

(545m)

Marrison

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

George Slaughter

Major, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50000*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$11.10 2.38 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned 23d*

inst.

Remarks:

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
To be paid Capt George Slaughter for
his Company per Receipt \$423.00

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 3d, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

ES

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col. 8 V R

* * * * *
To Cash Paid Capt George
Slaughter to Pay of his Company
for Recd *629*
* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

April 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(546i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

George Slaughter

Capt. { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan'y 26, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Slaughter

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
R. C. H. & Co. Horse belonging to Thomas
+ Mr. Abbot of Capt. Slaughter's Company who had
Exchanged in 1776 belonging to the Country.
I said Horse both since dead & 5-5-
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 28, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt Slaughter

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

Capt Slaughter for recruiting \$97.

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 3, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(5456)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col. 8 V R

* * * * *
To Cash Paid Capt. George Slaughter
for Armt of his Pay Roll 2544 1/2

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Apr 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(646i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Slaughter

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
To Capt Paid Capt Slaughter
as Recruiting Money \$97.10.

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 26, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the
first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth
Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their
Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Pro-
motions, removals, Resignations &° &° as have
happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Sept 1st, 1778

Date of Commission, *Feb 19*, 1776.

Promotions, Removals &c.,

Promoted in 12 Regt Oct 4th, 1777.

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are
not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp,
and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona: Clark Major
8th. Reg' V. Forces"

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S | 8 | Va.

George Slaughter
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 31st

, 1783

Sum

£112-13-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

8

Va.

George Slaughter
Mass.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Nov 6, 1784.

Sum

£ 408. S. 15. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5

8

Va.

Slaughter

Slaughter Comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Bryan Stone

Company, Slaughter

Coats, ; Vests, :

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, / ; Stockings, /

Blankets, :

Remarks :

*This name appears only as indicating Company

Number of record :

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copied.

S

12

Va.

George Slaughter
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss,

Oct 4, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c.,

Resigned

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

Decem^r, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Corrnel
Copyist.

S

Va

Slaughter

Majr

Appears as shown below on a

Record of Promotion

of Capt Cabell to the rank
of Majr
as follows:

I Certify that Majr Slaughter's
resignation on the 23^d Dec^r
promoted Capt Cabell to the
rank of Majr

G. H. Haddon B Genl
Jan'y. 8th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

46

(545m)

W. R. Ripley

Copyist.

B

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Slaughter
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Capt Slaughter
Dr
To Geo Muhlenberg 323.30
To Col Bouma for other acct 3443.30

signed in Virg^a

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Endorsement on fold
July 31, 1786

Number of record:

11

(546i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
8th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*
_____, 17____.

Occurrences, _____

Date of Commission, _____, 17____.

When ought to be dated, *Feb 17*, 17____.

Remarks: _____

Commissioned

Number of record:

33

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist

S | 8th | Va.

George Slaughter
Capt., 8th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 19th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyin.

S

12

Va.

Geo Slaughter
Maj., *Fd Staff* Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *23 ²⁴/₁₀₀ 2 Dols*

Casualties

Resigned

Remarks:

2587
Haughter, Lawrence

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35788845	28
8932	29
2981	30
9063	31
9116	32
9181	33
9232	34
9284	35
9333	36
9384	37
9440	38
9499	39
9543	40
9590	41
3697	42
39171608	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8

Va.

1776-1778.

Laurance Slaughter

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25th May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 17 77 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *11 months & 40*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 22 . 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawrence Slaughter

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Laurance Slaughter

Foot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Slaughter

pot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Lawrence Slaughter

Foot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *133 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawrence Slaughter

By

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Augt

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Boatman

(548)

Copyist.

6

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Lawrence Slaughter

Int, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Lawrence Slaughter

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Lawrence Slaughter

prst, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

Laurance Slaughter

7th, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Laurence Slaughter

pot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

J

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lawrence Slaughter

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *No time*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Balleau

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Lawrence Slaughter

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballan

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Laurence Slaughter

....., { Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Roll dated

December 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 2 yrs ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: on furlow ..

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Lawrence Slaughter
Det. 2d. Grenades Co.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a **Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 11th

1778.

When time expires Jan'y 27th

Remarks: Found dead

L. Slaughter
Copyist

0 | 8 | Va.

Lawrence Slaughter
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 283

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

2589-a
Slaughter George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slaughter George

2540

Shawen, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850519	27	35716424
2	0404	28	6545
3	0460	29	6629
4	0576	30	6714
5	0629	31	6800
6	0684	32	6854
7	0738	33	6933
8	0790	34	91358
9	0842	35	37417614
10	0894	36	
11	0946	37	
12	0994	38	
13	1036	39	
14	1078	40	
15	1120	41	
16	1160	42	
17	1200	43	
18	1236	44	
19	1276	45	
20	1313	46	
21	1353	47	
22	1391	48	
23	1437	49	
24	1489	50	
25	716380		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

S | **12** | **Va.**

John Slavens

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Ballade

12

Va.

In: *Slavens*

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

John Blavens

Private { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10th Oct 1776.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

b | 12 | Va.

John Blavers

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

September 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

OK Comd.

Ballade

12

Va.

John Slavin

1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

John Slawins

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *left in Philadelphia*
inoculated

Ballade

12

Va.

John Slavens

1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

John Blavens

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Octob 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

D

12

Va.

John Stevens

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

S

12

Va.

John Stevens

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

S

12

Va.

Geo Slaven

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

64s dollow

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

S

12

Va.

John Slaven

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

S

12

Va.

John Slavens

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. H. Moore

S

12

Va.

John Slavin

Pr, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on comd*

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

S

12

Va.

John Stevens

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 mo 7 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 1 s 4 d.

Amount £ 8-9 s 4 d

Remarks: Enlisted Feb'y 24/1777

W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist,

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Shavers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Capt^s Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 year

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson

S

12

Va.

John Slavins

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. H. Moore

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Slaven

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated *Oct 30*, 1778.

Time of service including mileage *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$5*

26 2/3 dolls

Casualties *On'd July Roll*

Remarks:

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Slawms

Ct { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 dally.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Lieut. at Yellow Springs.

Remarks:

Ballant

12

Va.

John Blavins

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Ballade

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Slavins

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballant

S

12

Va.

John Stevens

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

S

12

Va.

John Slavenus

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

S

12

Va.

Joe Slavens

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Slarvins

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dalls*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay of 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dallard

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Slavins

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned onici muster

Discharged

Remarks:

Ballance

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Slavens

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Slarins

Foot, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Yellow Springs*

Ballard

12

Va.

John Blavens

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

S | 12 | Va.

John Slaven
Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ballade

5 | 12 | Va.

John Slavin
Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Salade

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Slarrens

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at ye Yellow Spring*

Ballant

5 | 12 | Va.
John Blavens

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 1778

Commissioned _____, 1778

Enlisted _____, 1778

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ballade

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John + Slaven

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramee*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick yellow fever*

June 12

Ballard

Slavens John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slaven John.

2392

Slavens John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slavens John

2593
Sloan. Bryant

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788811	26
2	8898	27
3	8975	28
4	9036	29
5	9089	30
6	9154	31
7	9206	32
8	9272	33
9	9321	34
10	9379	35
11	9435	36
12	9494	37
13	9538	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Bryan + Slown

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25th May 1776 to 30
of *April inclusive*, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *11 mchs 6 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 12 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Sloan

Foot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 31, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philad.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bassett

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Bryant Sloan

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bryant Sloan

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bryant Sloan

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *1 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

B. M. and

Bryant Sloan

34 { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bryant Sloan

1st { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month: *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryant Sloan

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

(548)

Ballard

Copied

S

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Bryant Sloan

part, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid; 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

A | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Bryan + Alone

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dismissed

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Bryant Sloan

put, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bellair

8

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bryan Stone

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov^r 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *To be discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Baillard

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Bryant Sloan

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

2594
Sloan, John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35788856
2 8942
3 8988
4 9032
5 9085
6 9150
7 9202
8 9369
9 9425
10 9455
11 9483
12 9529
13 9593
14 13700

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Slonn
 { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25th May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *11 mo 6 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 22. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

REV. WAR. 8 Va.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Sloan, John
(Name.)
Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. H. D. W.

The name not found on
G. I. of Va. as Capt. but is
found twice on said Index as
Pvt., second as

John Sloan
Pvt., 8 Va. Regt. first
on Co. Muster roll of Capt. George
Slaughter's Co of the 8 Va. Regt.
of Foot, commanded by Col. Row-
man, for the month of April 1777,
roll dated May 17, 1777

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1777

Remove - Sick Philada.

The last muster roll on which he
appears is for ~~Nov 1777~~ Jan. 1778

Remove: Sick absent.

Disposition not stated

Form No. 1000 A. G. O.
10,000

Johnson
per C. H.

JW
LBR

August 27, 1935.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. I. E. Collmer,
745 Main Street,
Clarion, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one John Slocum served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt. in Capt. George Slaughter's Co., 6th Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Bowman. His name appears on a co. muster roll dated May 17, 1777, which shows that he enlisted Jan. 15, 1777, and it last appears on a muster roll for Jan., 1778, on which he was reported sick, absent.

The records also show that one John Slocum served in said war as a pvt. in Clark's Ill. Regt. of Va. State Troops. His name appears on a pay roll of Capt. John Martin's Co. of that regt. for services in an Indian Expedition under the command of Brig. Genl. George Rogers Clark. He is shown to have joined Oct. 22, 1782, and to have been discharged Nov. 26, 1782.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name John Slocum served in a Va. organ. in the war mentioned.

The collection of Rev. War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional info. can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Genl. of Pension

this city.

H. P. M. Cain

The Adjutant General.

mk

Write nothing below this line.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Sloan

Prof, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Philada sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lient. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Sloan

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan'y 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Philad'a*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

John Sloan

part, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Dalland

John Sloan
priv., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 13⁵ dollars
Time of service 2 mths
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 4
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Sloan

Int, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated
Aug + 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lient. John Graves' Company.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Sloan

Pt

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T. Ballard

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Stone

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to be discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S | 8 | Va.
1776-1778.

John Sloan

Priv, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bullard

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John + Stone

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

John Sloan

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballou

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Sloan

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Roll dated December 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: wounded

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

John Sloan

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month • *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Sloan
S. 8, S. 8, Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Sick a brief

(548g)

Copyist

2543

Sloan Bryan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan Bryan

2596

Sloan John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan John

2597

Sloan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan John

2548

Sloan Bryan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan Bryant

2599
Slydoror Christian

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35783882

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christian Sledge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the time they were taken prisoners, and
omitted in the pay rolls,

to the *1st day of Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1st Nov*, 17*77*.

Time of service *10 months*

Pay per month *50*

Amount *\$ 500*

Remarks:

Smallin Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35784951

26

5058

27

5120

28

5186

29

5252

30

5317

31

5386

32

5443

33

3878

34

39171245

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

39

39

40

40

41

41

42

42

43

43

44

44

45

45

46

46

47

47

48

48

49

49

50

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Simon Smallin

Sm, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Smalley

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64.5 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simon Simolin

P. m., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R. J. Miller

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Smalin

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Solomon + Smelling

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Smullen

Pin

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *675 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amman

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Simon + Smullen

Pin { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Missing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Solomon Smallin

Pm, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Smallin

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Smalling

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from the time they were taken prisoners, and
omitted in the pay rolls,

to the 1st day of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay 1st Oct., 1777.

Time of service 10 mos

Pay per month 60/2

Amount \$ 20.

Remarks:

S. Smalling

8 Va.

Solomon Smelling
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Abram Byrd

Day when Nov 15, 1783

Sum £25-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 273

R. W. Carron
(547) Copyist.

2001

Smalling Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smaller Solomon

4002
Smallwood, Dean

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4. Va.

2603
Smethers Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smethers Stephen

Smith, Adam

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851375	27	35798665
2	1421	28	8716
3	1508	29	8780
4	716321	30	8812
5	6409	31	8878
6	6558	32	8931
7	6641	33	8969
8	6689	34	9064
9	6777	35	9044
10	6868	36	9081
11	6947	37	9119
12	74426	38	9153
13	4447	39	9220
14	4468	40	37420509
15	4490	41	17586
16	4512	42	
17	4580	43	
18	4600	44	
19	4535	45	
20	4558	46	
21	4619	47	
22	4634	48	
23	4648	49	
24	4664	50	
25	8603		

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

priv, { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. E. Dangler
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

prst, { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) J. B. Douglas Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Smith

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduct from 2d Mr ye*
first of July

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Smith

Drum, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*3 Dols*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Smith

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Smith

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballou

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Adam Smith

Prx

of Capt^a Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *March 16*, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 4

Remarks:

E. H. Pattison

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Smith

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballance

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Mr. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. B. Dangle

(648)

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

put { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 72 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(646)

H. D. Danziger
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

pr. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct x Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. H. Danziger

(548)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Adam Smith

X

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 20 March, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Ill Aug 78 1778
also ill Sept 78

+ Appears under heading
"Drum & Pipe"

Ballade

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Smith

Drum, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranas

July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

S

12

Va.

Adam Smith

fifer

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

S

12

Va.

Adam Smith

Lifer

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 20, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Adam Smith

B. x

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1st

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Belland

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Adam Smith

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²³ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Reduced 1st July*.

Remarks:

Bullard

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Dr file, { Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 17³⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ad^m Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *17¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leart

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

fifer, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Dr. & wife { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779.

Same/100

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

el

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*
July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Kifer, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for his 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *17¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Ramspough*
Oct., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ad^m Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*
Sept 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Fifer

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *19 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 23 - 510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subs from 18 Aug*

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ad^m Smith

fifer, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp.*

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Addam Smith

pvt, { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

J. E. Daugherty
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

prvt. } Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H. E. Douglas

(542)

Copyist

S

8
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

prvt. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(543)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Adam Smith

prvt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month:

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

He Douglas

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith.

Cur. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove.*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on bond*

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

part, { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

prst, { Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middle
brook May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

Stifer, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith

pr. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mar, 1778.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

J. E. Donoghue

Copyist.

Adam Smith
sergt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546) J. H. Douglas Copyist.

S

8th
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Smith
Priv, Lt. Col's Flemming Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *October Dec*

20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Adam Smith
mark

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Smith George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35787787

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

George Smith
Pr, Capt. William Darke's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 15/76 to Apr 30. inclusive, 1777*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *if Inc. 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 9. S. 2. 6. 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *dead Oct. 11.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

606-a
Smith Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849041	27	35850268
2	9137	28	718620
3	9161	29	8701
4	9223	30	8786
5	9288	31	8862
6	9351	32	8949
7	9415	33	9094
8	9477	34	9178
9	9402	35	83728
10	9463	36	91336
11	9523	37	374178001
12	9580	38	
13	9635	39	
14	9689	40	
15	9744	41	
16	9881	42	
17	9857	43	
18	9911	44	
19	9965	45	
20	50019	46	
21	0073	47	
22	0126	48	
23	0174	49	
24	0221	50	
25	0317		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410. 200

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Corpl 16 incl

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

15 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

\$1. 25.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ap^o 16 instant

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Smith

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bushman

S

12

Va.

Smith

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2. 40.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Smith

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sk in Host

Bundam

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Smith

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hosp.

Bunham

J

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

12

Va.

Henry Smith

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount L D.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Busham

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L 2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

15 days

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollar

Pay per day

10 4d.

Amount

\$1.

Casualties

Remarks:

apptd Corp 16 Inst.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

* *Henry Smith*

Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* *Name cancelled*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every
20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated

Oct 30, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage

3 months

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Total amount of pay and mileage

\$6-12

22 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

S

12

Va

Henry Smith

Corpl

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va

Henry Smith

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778,

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hosp*

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va

Henry Smith

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

S

12

Va

Henry Smith

Corp

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

28

12

Va.

Henry Smith

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42. 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Captain.

S

12

Va

Henry Smith

Corpl

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778;

Roll dated

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Busham

S

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Vn.

Henry Smith

Coyle

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Company Paramis
July 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Coyle

S

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Smith
Capt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 4 S. 11p*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

1

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Smith
bapt

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
White Plains
August 3, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. R. V. L.

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Smith

Capt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 L. 4 S. 10 p. 10 d. 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

1 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Smith

Copy { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct-10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

James Smith

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Smith
capt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 1778.
Oct, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Smith

Appears with the Rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Lt Col^e Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, _____

Months, 1

Days, 2

Remarks: _____

G. H. Patterson

S.

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment
who were discharged the 10th day of October,
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20
miles,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Time of service *3 years*

Pay and mileage *4 1/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay *36.50 = 36 dollars*

Casualties *Discharged 10 of Oct.*

Remarks:

2606-2

Smith, James

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420829

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Smith
Capt, Capt. Copley Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for Sept. 17*
Sum Paid, *22* Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1778*
22 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

James Smith

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hamilton

Copy

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850400	26	35794480
2	0456	27	4508
3	0515	28	4531
4	0572	29	4553
5	0625	30	4576
6	0680	31	4596
7	0734	32	4615
8	0786	33	4631
9	0838	34	4646
10	0890	35	4662
11	0942	36	9934
12	1496	37	9871
13	1538	38	800050
14	48748	39	9992
15	16327	40	0178
16	6410	41	0119
17	6491	42	794690
18	6575	43	4732
19	6690	44	4760
20	6744	45	4802
21	6844	46	4825
22	6923	47	4862
23	94422	48	4891
24	4443	49	4929
25	4464	50	37420505

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

James Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 $\frac{1}{8}$ dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5-8 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing 4th Oct at
Bermontown

Remarks: Pay is calculated exactly to the
day he was absent & no longer

Edw. Moore

6

12

Va.

James Smith

Part, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 3 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 4 Oct. 77
at Germantown

Sallade

12

Va.

James Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Septem 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Phil*

Ballade

S

12

Va.

James Smith

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Phil*

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

S

12

Va.

James Smith

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $\frac{2}{3}$ *dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

S

12

Va.

James Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *3 wks 2 1/2 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 1/2 4 d*

Amount *£ 7 - 12 s*

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

James Smith

1st Lt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

James Smith
Plt.

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Ballade

12

Va.

James Smith

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sallade

6
12

Va.

*James Smith**1st* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing since the
battle of tower**Ballade*

S

12

Va.

James Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/0 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Remarks:

*Missing fr 4 Oct Battle
at Germantown*

*Pay is calculated exactly to
the day he was absent &
no longer*

John Moore

B | **12** | **Va.**

James Smith

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined - Returned
from the Enemy*

Ballade

James Smith
Appears with the rank of Capt. on

Copyright.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on arrival

Ballant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Smith

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

James Smith

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug^t 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Smith
prnt, {

Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H. Doughty
(545) *Copyist.*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Smith

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
M^t, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *OW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

James Smith
M^{tr}, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(648)

J. D. Dingles

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

James Smith
Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

3 $\frac{40}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Deserted 16"
See

Remarks:

Frank

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

James Smith

prnt { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

H. D. Langley
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

priv. { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Smith

Prst., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co, of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

S . | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Smith

2d { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballance

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Smith

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 cts

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Smith

Det., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ 10 cts*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

S

12

Va.

James Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 4*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *8 months 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 17 - 14 s 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *He was taken Prisoner 4 Oct
omitted in Extra Month*

B. W. Moore

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *of pay & currency \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

Ford

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

James Smith

1st, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay & subsistence 3-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from 10th*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. E. Doughty
Coryet.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
Privt.

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
pr { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Smith's
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548)

H. D. Langley
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
M^t, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Monmouth
town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(648) Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
pr { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2 Mo* *0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(646)

R. Douglas
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

mt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramsdell*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(648)

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

pr.t. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harvest*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Dangler

(548)

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Smith

put, { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

Put, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

Privt, { Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
brook May 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. H. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on furlough till April 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. C. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Smith
pr, { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. D. Dingle
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Ford

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

James Smith
Prot., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clover*

July 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *LW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Food

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Smith
Privt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

prvt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment OW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J E Dangle
(648)

Copyist

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

pr. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H. Douglas

(648)

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith

1st Lt. Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Coryat.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
pr, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

8

(1778-1779)

Va.

James Smith

Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Smith
Pvt., Lt. Col. Fleming Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated* 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90th

Due Dead, Doll^s 90th

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90th

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90th

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1778*

20 Doll^s 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

James Smith
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyd.

Smith, James

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35788807
9000

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died May 8*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

1 Ballance

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

At { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died May 8 Phila

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

280911
Smith, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35788895	28
5007	29
5046	30
5142	31
5208	32
5273	33
5338	34
5402	35
5458	36
5512	37
5565	38
5588	39
5632	40
5686	41
5725	42
5797	43
5764	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

James Smith

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 25th of May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *11 months & days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 22 . 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

D

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Smith

En

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777,

Roll dated

May 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Garrison's book

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's
Company.

James Smith

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Archibald

D. | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Sgt. Smith

Rev. { Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

P. 22

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amos

2 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Cap. Smith

Im { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Went to Rich. Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jas Smith
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst
Copyist.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Smith
[Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith
Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

John

Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. John Steed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Smith

D | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

James Smith

Lin. { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

Dec 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Blank*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham

8

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

Pr

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. & Mar, 1778,

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Appreciation

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

Pr., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1777 Jan, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Elliott

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst

L

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

Lin, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *May 1*

May 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

2614
Smith, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35786759

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas. Smith

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted for the war _____, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *May 30*, 1776.

Remarks:

Died Oct 19

(548)

Thurman
Copyist.

26/11
Smith John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

35783971	25
3984	26
3994	27
4002	28
4013	29
4020	30
4032	31
39166004	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also

S | 4 | Va.

John Smith
Sgt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself.

Day when July 31, 1783.

Sum £ 324 8 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 63
R. W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Smith

Adj., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month \$
of *Nov. & Dec. 1777, & Jan. 1778.*

Commissioned or appointed , 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.* , 1778 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *40 Doll.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** See on Roll*

J. S. Dore

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Smith

Adj., 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. Jan Feb & Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

Jan 1st

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Smith

Adj't 8th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

not stated, 17

Appointed

Jan 1, 177*8*.

Commissioned

✓, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Apposition

8

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Smith

Adjt. { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Allen

John Smith

Adj't., { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *pay \$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Smith

Adj't, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month \$

of Feb'y & Mch, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount of pay, £24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Smith

Adj't. { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35857576	35719845
7642	9925
7778	20008
7975	0091
8036	0177
8163	97568
8290	7651
8417	7733
8543	7797
8664	7861
8788	7925
8902	7987
9017	8049
9117	8112
9161	8170
9264	8228
9354	8286
9457	8343
9554	8398
9654	8613
9758	8675
9858	8742
9949	8862
0011	8809
9767	8874

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410.200

See also

12

Va.

John Smyth
Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
 commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Apr, May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Clear

S.

12

Va.

Mr Smith

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *mech 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

Smith

Pr. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Dean

S

12

Va.

Geo Smith

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. S.

12

Va.

John Smythe
Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

S

12

Va.

Geo Smith

Det., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

Ben

S

12

Va.

Jm Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. A. D.

S | **12** | **Va.**

John Smith

Capt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

S

12

Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. Hart

12

Va.

John Smith

Plt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Sw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Dean

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rogue*

Liart

S | **12** | **Va.**

John Smith

Rot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Adw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd*

Dean

S

12

Va.

Geo Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Out, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ben

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Smith

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Appointed Capt
Feb 1-78.*

Olson

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appd 1 Feby.*

S

12

Va.

Mr Smith

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

D

12

Va.

Geo Smith
Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2. 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **12** | **Va.**
Wm Smith
Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. | 12 | Va.

John Smith
Corpl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay £ 2. 4/2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

D.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Smith
Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Paranus
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Springs

Spess

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith
Dr. J. I. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Smith
Corpl.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78*
Camp White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Yellow Springs.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith
{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Sick Yellow Sp.

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith
Corp.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Smith
Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement (of) time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$25.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... Sept 8 .., 1778.

When Enlisted,, 17 ..

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

In: Smith

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7³ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jn^r. Smith.

Copy

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 4 - 58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ad. pay

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Corpl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jm^c Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Corpl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 - 54 Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Is: Smith.

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midel Brook.*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *I W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Metcal

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Carpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*.

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7⁴³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jr. Smith.

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough till*
the 15 Apr.

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2⁰/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Pur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough Exp'd*
Apr. 15. 1779.

Metcalf

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Expired
15 April

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.
Supposed to be with Genl.
Scott at the Southward.

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramee*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*
Supposed to be with
Genl Scott.

Metcalf

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Admefro*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Corpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.⁰⁰/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Smiths above*

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on fatigue*

Me tall

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *£ 3 s 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sub from 18 Aug*

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
capt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*

Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 17¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith.

Serpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 :

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

D.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Corpl. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{per mo} 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 17³/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Corpl.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp*.

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

J | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Corpl. { Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no* *10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *17³⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Capt, *Capt Waggoner* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *For dated, 17*
Sum Paid, *29* Doll^r *30* 90th
Due Dead, Doll^r 90th
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90th
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90th
Due Absentee, Doll^r 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *July Oct. 10, 57c*
Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Smith Corp

Remarks:

Number of receipt

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2615
Smith, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855383	27	35794079
2	5454	28	4038
3	5518	29	4164
4	5591	30	4222
5	5647	31	4210
6	5703	32	4272
7	5760	33	4331
8	5857	34	4387
9	5970	35	37420552
10	717189	36	18085
11	7269	37	
12	7340	38	
13	7417	39	
14	7479	40	
15	7555	41	
16	93660	42	
17	3617	43	
18	3745	44	
19	3703	45	
20	3819	46	
21	3776	47	
22	3912	48	
23	3868	49	
24	3996	50	
25	3954		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410.200.

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Geo Smith

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. H. H. H.

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Taken by Enemy

Handwritten signature

S

12

Va.

Dno. Smith.

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 10, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 20 days

Pay per month 6 3/2 dollars,

Pay per day

1-4

Amount

132-68-80

Remarks:

Taken Prison June 26th

(545h)

Huxley

Copied.

S | **12** | **Va.**

James Smith

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

J. H. [Signature]

S

12

Va.

Dno. Smith.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

Dunley

S

12

Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *taken prisoner*

[Signature]

S

12

Va.

Ino. Smith.

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*,

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 month.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *2 £.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: *Taken prisoner.*

(545h)

Huxley

Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

J. H. Smith

12

Va.

Joe Smith
Ort, {

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sat. shot & killed
31 June. Taken +
26 June

x as on roll

Andrew

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Geo. Smith

Plat, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner June 24 77 -
joined July 20. 78.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Hauu

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *\$ 26.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Pris. 24 June 77. Released
July 78.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang
Copied.

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Smith

Priv.

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Lucas

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Pr, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 40 1000*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency, &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

J | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Smith
Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Farm *Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Priv. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Spang

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sn Smith

pr, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19, 17*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Sick at N Wind
for*

J. G. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

part { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Luck absent

Remarks :

J. E. Daugherty

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

In^o Smith

priv, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov* 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp near Middle
brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at N. Ward
for*

J. D. ...
Copied.

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Sgt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

(545)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sr^o Smith

Art. } Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

J. C. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

prst, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623 Dols

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Oct &
Nov R

Remarks:

H. D. Dargatz

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

In^o Smith

mt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On g^d

J. H. Douglas

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo Smith

Sgt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Jno Smith
privt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midbrook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. G. S. S. S.
Copied.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jon^o Smith
ser

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *673⁰⁰ Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *as pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

(515)

J. H. Douglas

Clerk.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jn^o Smith

prt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.
Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On fetege

J. D. Dougherty

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

prvt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

(54)

Copied.

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Smith

1st, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Healing

Comptroller

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

part, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edinburgh

8

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be with
Genl Scott

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: I heard to be with
Gerald Scott.

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Put

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deposed to be with
Genl Scott.

Kerst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Plt

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Dec, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *With Genl Scott*

Hearst

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War,

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

L H Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Col. Smith
Pr. Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i> Doll ^r	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll ^r	90 th
Due Deserter,	Doll ^r	90 th
Due Prisoner,	Doll ^r	90 th
Due Absentee,	Doll ^r	90 th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. to Nov.*
20 Doll^r 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Col. Smith
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Smith, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35851593	35716344
2854	6448
2914	6512
2986	6596
3047	6672
3087	6760
3148	6864
3208	6943
3271	93011
3330	3057
3352	3103
3438	3149
3491	3202
3544	3249
3597	3299
3646	3350
3694	3380
3762	3418
3808	3456
3836	3493
3873	3530
3925	3571
3971	552
4013	602
4075	566

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200.

See also

S

12

Va.

Jn^c Smith

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *3 Weeks*

Pay per week *2*

Amount of pay *£2.*

Amount of subsistence *£1. 4 S.*

Whole amount *£3. 4 S.*

Remarks *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

C. P. Casey

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Jn^o Smith

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Month*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *Wounded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. C. Taylor

(515h)

Copyist

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Wm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalter

S. | **12** | **Va.**

John Smith
Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.30 coll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Chas. Taylor

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Qm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

John Smith

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. J. Taylor

S | 12 | Va.
John Smith

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. & June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *£6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

S.

12

Va.

John Smith

Prw, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

6 Dec

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

D

12

Va.

John Smith

Rev { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2 =*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Prm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

John Smith

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

J | 12 | Va.

John Smith
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Rev. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed Dec 16, 1776

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

S | 12 | Va.

John Smith

John, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

John Smith
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omit'd in the Extra*
Mo pay roll.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Capt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay &

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²³ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Ex, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

S

12

Va.

John Smith
Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778

May 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

John Smith
Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

78

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 8

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Am L

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballance

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Smith
ars with the rank of Pvt

Appears with the rank of First on a
Roll

of Capt^a Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Dec 16, 1776.

Time of Service, 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

..... 4

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyright.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ino Smith

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Pr, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *if pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

Muhlman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Pr, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks :

Muhleman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Dec 16, 1776*

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Muhleman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Pvt

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay

\$2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Smith
PR

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Decr 16, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ino Smith

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls.*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

12

Va.

Ben Smith

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² shill*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Geo Smith
Geo

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*72*

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

John Smith
Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 6, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Ben Smith
Ben

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

S

12

Va.

Gno Smith
DM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Pr^o Smith
Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. Y. Taylor

John Smith

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhleman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Newman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhleman

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Smith
Pr { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *D.W.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks : _____

Muhlmann

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
John Smith
Pr } Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay *\$ 2*
Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

Muhlman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

_____, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middy
Brook Mech 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks: _____

Muller

D

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Smith

Plt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

June, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Rev

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay: *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *a f pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Novill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Smith
Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

James
Copies

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Smith
Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Middle Brook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Ambleman

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Smith
Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-68-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramapough

Oct. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Out, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1777-1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m^o 10

Amount 16⁶/₉ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Smith
Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779,
Roll dated *Camp Harristown*
Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Pass

21

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

S
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S | **8.** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Pl, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Smith
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *perm^t 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779,

Roll dated ~~Camp near Morristown~~

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ~~Al.~~, 1777.

Term of enlistment ~~Mar~~.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: ~~On guard.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Capt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m $\$10$

Amount $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
John Smith
Pr, *Capt. Casays* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserter,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoner,	Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentee,	<i>20</i> Doll ^r	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No 8*
20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Smith, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857506	27	35720050
2	7712	28	0139
3	7847	29	0225
4	7907	30	97617
5	8104	31	7649
6	8232	32	7771
7	8358	33	7835
8	8484	34	7899
9	8610	35	7962
10	8730	36	8024
11	8852	37	8081
12	8967	38	8129
13	9079	39	8187
14	9220	40	8243
15	9323	41	8300
16	9403	42	8354
17	9506	43	8409
18	9589	44	8458
19	9783	45	8513
20	9885	46	8569
21	9967	47	8631
22	600314	48	8693
23	719773	49	8757
24	9862	50	8831
25	9967		8895

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410,200

See also

12

Va.

Int Smyth

Ort, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

Dean

S

12

Va.

Geo Smith

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

S

12

Va.

Mrs Smith

Art

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Art

12

Va.

John Smith

But

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Prst

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

S | **12** | **Va.**

Mr Smith

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

S

12

Va.

Mr Smith Jr.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Hart

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Ork { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Sw*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Hospital*

Dean

S

12

Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Sw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Dean

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Smith

Coz, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: *Dr*

Dr

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Smith

Do., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ct* on a

Roll

of Cap' Andrew Waggener's Comp' of . Col°
Wood's Reg' from Virg' in the Service of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted,, 17...

Time Enlisted for, *year*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

G. H. Patterson

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jn^o Smith.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm*

Oct. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm'd*

Metcalfe

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ans Smith

Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jr. Smith.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard.*

Metcalfe

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jn^r Smith.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

Pol

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay P²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

S

8
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Jn^r Smith.

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S. | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

S

12

Va.

John Smith

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wag

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **12** | **Va.**
John Smyth
Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. L.
Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

James Smith
Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Richard

S.

12

Va.

Mr Smith

Rev

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. L.

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

James Smith

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Smith

S | **12** | **Va.**

John Smith

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Dea

S

12

Va.

Jno Smith

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Smith

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co: of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranass
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

9. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 3 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J.

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Cutting Pay.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

John Smith
Copyist.

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith
Capt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cutting Hay.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Michel Brook*.

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

In: Smith.

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *I W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

J

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

e

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook.*

May 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Met. al.

8

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jno Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heirst

S.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith.

Pur., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Prof

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

July 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Admepoo*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on 3d*

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay \$3 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sub from 18 Aug

Remarks:

Harst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramspongh*

Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 16²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mr. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp*
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for Nov 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Smith
Pvt, *Capt. Waggeners* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct No. Dec*
20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

John Smith
ma n

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

112610
Smith, John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35787802
7779

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778)

John Smith

Priv., Capt. William Darke's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 25/76 to Apr 30 inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mo. 6 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 22 S f.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Smith

Pr., Capt. William Darke's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 15/76 to April 30 inclusive, 1777*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 mo. 26 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 9 14 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered out the Regt.*
Oct. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

2617
Smith John

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35788888
8901

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Smith

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 31, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd Dec 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
1776-1778.

Va.

John Smith

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25 May 1776 to 30

of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *6 weeks 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died Dec 7th*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L. Ballant

26/8

Smith, John Jr

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith John

269
Smith, Jonathan

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

35786667

26

6867

27

69311

28

6990

29

7056

30

7113

31

7172

32

7232

33

7291

34

7351

35

7407

36

37408906

37

9328

38

20283

39

39122033

40

2356

41

3620

42

4482

43

39190850

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 Va Reg 15 re

8

Va

(Jonatha)n Smith

Ensign, Virginia

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Mar. 16, 1777...

Corps Virginia Continental

When taken October 4, 1777

Where taken Germantown

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Donⁿ Smith

Prin { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 23 Dollars Va. currency \$16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner Oct 4th

W. H. Miller

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Smith

Ensign

(Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick on furlow

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jonathan Smith

Company } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Smith
Ensign { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on Furlow*

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jonathan Smith.
Ensign
Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo + 13 day

Subsistence

Amount Va. currency \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in former

pay roll from 16th March

to 1st May

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Smith

Ensign, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

8 Va. (1776-1778.)

Jonathan Smith
son of

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 20 Dols. Va. bnigs & b.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Jonathan Smith

Ensign { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

1

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Smith
Ensign, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner Oct*

4.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jonathan Smith

Comdr. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mills

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 1st, 1778.

Date of Commission,

Mar 17, 1777.

Promotions, Removals &c.,

, 17

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp, and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona: Clark Major 8th. Reg^t V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S

Jon^d Smith
Ensign, Virgt Cont

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission,

March 16, 1777

When taken,

Oct. 4, 1777

Where taken,

Ger mantown

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S | | 9
Jonathan Smith
Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645m)

Blairson
Copyist.

S | 8 | Va
Jonathan Smith
Ensn

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.
Officer's name, *Jonathan Smith*
Rank, *Ensign*
Corps, *8 Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Nich^s Wyckoff</i>	<i>4ⁿ 19ⁿ -</i>
<i>Jacob Snidreker</i>	<i>16ⁿ 6ⁿ 6</i>
<i>G^s Boerum</i>	<i>14ⁿ 1ⁿ -</i>
Total	<i>35ⁿ 6ⁿ 6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Clarke
Copyist.

50 | 8 | **Va.**

Jonathan Smith
Lieut, 8th Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No 8. Lieutenant Jona-
than Smith.

Number of records:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evs.,

E

Corps,

Virga. conl

When taken,

4. Oct

, 1777

Where taken,

Yonmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathon Smith

Ensⁿ, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777

Commissioned *Apr 16*, 1777

Enlisted for the war, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia, 17

Remarks:

Amherst

S

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the
8th Virginia Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Occurrences, ..

Date of Commission, .., 17 ..

When ought to be dated, *Mar 17* .., 17*77* ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

33

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist

12620
Smith, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35785016	28
5080	29
5135	30
5201	31
5266	32
5331	33
5373	34
5431	35
3879	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Bowman

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

1

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

om money

2

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Smith

Pm

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment yes

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Repaired

J

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Smith

Prin, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Smith

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Smith

him, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Approved

1 | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Peter Smith

Priv., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Smith

D

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Smith

Pin

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Smith

Priv, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Ser. on a

Pay Roll

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the time they were taken prisoners, and
omitted in the pay rolls, :

to the 1st day of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 1777.

Time of service 10 mos.

Pay per month 67/3

Amount \$ 20

Remarks:

James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

358574F3	235720024
7619	0129
7755	0215
7884	97607
8014	7684
8141	7764
8267	7828
8397	7892
8523	7955
8645	8017
8771	8076
8883	8143
8996	8201
9145	8266
9248	8318
9349	8381
9452	8436
9610	8479
9793	8534
9895	8588
9974	8642
60044	8702
719779	8766
9869	8816
9941	8881

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. H10.200

✓ See also

S.

12

Va.

Smith

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Mch* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ s. 16 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

S

12

Va.

Smith

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick*

Deer

S | 12 | Va.

Smith

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17 77.

Commencement of pay July, 17 77.

To what time paid July, 17 77.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount \$ 2. 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 42

Pay due to sick, absent 0. 00

Casualties 0. 00

Remarks: Discharged

S | 12 | Va.

Smyth
Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777
Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment During War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick at Hacketts
Tow

S

12

Va.

Smith

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick near*

Hacketts Town

Adant

S 12 Va.

Smith

Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Sick

Dean

S

12

Va.

Smith

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

81

12

Va.

Smith

Corpl,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Star

S

12

Va.

Smith

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

S

12

Va.

+ Smyth

Corpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hockets
Town*

Dean

S

12

Va.

Smith

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

S

12

Va.

Smith

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

S

12

Va.

Smith

Sergt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

Smith

Sergt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

San

S

12

Va.

Robt Smith

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay £2. 8s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CS

12

Va.

Robert Smyth

Serjt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

Robt Smith

Sgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

S

12

Va.

Robt Smith

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

S

12

Va.

Robt Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam

S

12

Va.

Robt Smith

Prvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. D.

S | **12** | **Va.**

Robt Smith

Over, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. A.

S. | 12 | Va.

Robt Smith

Port, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

S.

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Robert Smith

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranus*
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Robert Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Robert Smith

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Smith

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

8. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Smith

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of (time) 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

James Wood

S.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Robert Smith

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

8. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Smith

Enl., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, _____, 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C. H. Patterson

S

8
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Robt. Smith

Pur.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisona Farm*
Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

Metcalf

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Dec. 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

Jan. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harris

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Grove

July 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Smiths blow*

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *\$3.56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none from 18 Aug*

Remarks:

Karr

S.

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Ramepough*
Oct., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Metcalfe

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Michel Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furlang*

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Art, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith.

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kearse

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough in Virga
till 15 Apl.

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Co

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

June 11, 17.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷³ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dec 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16⁷³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstham.*

Nov 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *an fatigue.*

Metcalf

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Smith

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp*

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Smith
For Capt. Waggener's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Nov. 17*
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No. 5 & 6*
20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Robert Smith

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

2622
Smith Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35854198	35720896
4274	0962
4328	1047
4383	1125
4440	1211
4494	1293
4545	1382
4623	94962
4667	5004
4721	5044
4771	5086
4822	5135
4871	5175
4920	5216
4969	5256
5013	5296
5046	5336
5091	5375
5137	5415
5181	5455
5215	5491
5255	5531
5296	5593
5337	5655
720794	5755

Number of personal papers herein 6.

book Mark: R & F 410,200

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mos. 6 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day ¹/₄

Pay commenced

Amount \$ 4 - 8 8.

Remarks: continued Apr 25.

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 :

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£ 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Art

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

On guard

E. B. Thompson

(545A)

Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

Saml Smith

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*77*.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2 -

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Samuel Smith

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jun 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mumfries

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

-----, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ D alls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S.

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *67 3 Dalls.*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Cvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Amount of pay L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pr, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Saml Smith

Pos

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Sam^l Smith

Rt

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Smith

....., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Smith

Det. { Colonel James Wood's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml. Smith

Plt, { Col. James Wood's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White Plains
Aug. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Byler
Copyist

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Smith

1st, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bellamy

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Smith

Pr, { Colonel James Wood's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayle

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Sam^l Smith

Pl, { Colonel Wood's Company of his
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....Aug 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Sam^l. Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
List

of Col^o James Wood's company of the 4th Vir-
ginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens
names, those now in the field on Command and
in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War, _____

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 26

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Smith

PR, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Roberson*
Plain Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayles
Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Smith

Pt., { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by (him)
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dals*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Sam^l Smith

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook.

Dec 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Priv., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam^l Smith

Priv., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook,
Dec. 19, 1778*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 25

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Saml Smith

Pl, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mills Brook*

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list on p. 11*
found.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg^a Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

L. Smith

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Gamble

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

Feb 11, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In furlough on 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Smith

Pos, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total

Amount of pay *& 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

(545)

Copyist.

21

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Wood's

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am. Garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Priv, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

Copyist.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Gamble

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

1778, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Robert Gamble

Saml Smith
C. W., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 Mo.*.
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Total
Amount *of pay \$2.*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

C

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Wednesday

May 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

J. L. Lacey

A

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

Put

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

June 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

James

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Smith

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*79*.

July 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

Charles
Copied

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

L. L. Smith

James Smith

PR, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*

Aug 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

(543) *Copyist*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Priv., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 72 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay 1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Lawson

A

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sam'l Smith's Claim*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

Priv, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁷/₈ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$3 - 56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *for subsistence from*

1st to 8th

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Lawson

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam^l. Smith

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp (Hammatoough)*
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 d. 00 cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 10 d. 00 cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

L. L. Smith

Samuel Smith

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In E. Long's company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sam'l Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1^x*, 17.

To what time paid *60*, 17.

Pay per month *5⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x *on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779
Camp near Morris Town
Dec, 1779

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

D | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 B Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Saml. Smith
For, Capt. Gambles Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *For betw 17*
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90th
Due Dead, Doll^s 90th
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90th
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90th
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90th

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct No. 89c*
20 Doll^s 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Samuel Smith

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. B. Chamberlain

Copyist

1623
Smith, Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drum, Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

2624

Smith, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420833	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Smith
Pr, *Capt. Lapelays* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct 10 1778*

20 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Thos Smith

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

2624 a
Smith, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Va Brigade

Smith William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

35852 F18	35717139
2880	7156
2950	7236
3016	7353
3079	7391
3140	7465
3200	7541
3261	92999
3313	3025
3398	3091
3429	3137
3482	3184
3534	3231
3587	3279
3638	3320
3686	3361
3733	3400
3779	3436
3825	3473
3870	3511
3913	3551
3959	37411734
4005	20746
4055	18053
716987	37450924

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Wm Smith { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

17th, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doll*

Pay per day

Amount *\$6.12 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks *Left in Aug.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Benjamin Casey
Copyist

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Infantry, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *23 Doll*

Pay per day

Amount *£2 4s*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B J Taylor

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Trifer, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2. 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor

D

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Super

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*77*

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Am Smith

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *73 Dollars.*

Time of subsistence *14 Weeks, 4 Days.*

Pay per week *£ 2. 4s.*

Amount of pay *£ 2. 4s.*

Amount of subsistence *£ 5. 16s. 6d.*

Whole amount *£ 8. 6d.*

Remarks: . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

W. J. Taylor
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

D

12

Va.

Wm S Smith

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*,

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

73 dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 40.

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | *12* | *Va.*

Wm Smith

Prfer, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Tupper

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Super

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Wife

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

(548)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Fifer

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Cents*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

William Smith

Drum

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 6, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Sr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2. 48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. Y. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Drum { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Am Smith

Drmr.; { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Drumr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778

May 2 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Cpt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Wm Smith

Wm { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor

S

12

Va.

William Smith

S

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S | 12 | Va.

Wm Smith

Drmr., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. T. Taylor

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Wm Smith
Drum & Fifer { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C Lucas

S

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Smith

Drum, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay P 2. 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

P. S. P.
Copyist.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Smith

Drum
Fifer { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Smith

Drummer, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L 2. 1. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Smith
Drum & Fife, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Smith

Drummer, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/13*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency £2 5.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

S

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Smith

Drummer, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*

Farm Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Lucas

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Smith

Drummer

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2. 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Smith

Drum, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 . .
Commissioned....., 17 . .
Enlisted....., 17 . .
Term of enlistment DW
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Muhlman

8
(1778-1779.)

Wm. Smith

Dumer, { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay \$284

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Hrubman

(645)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Smith

Drum'r, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm Smith

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Smith

Drummer, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay \$ 2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

Muhlmann

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wilm Smith

Drumr, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Muhlman

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Smith

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Wm Smith

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Smith

Drum, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Smith

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total
Amount of pay

\$2 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Mullen

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Smith

Drumr, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough Virga

Remarks: _____

Mullen

S

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Smith

Drumr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Huhlman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Smith

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.
Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough till
April 15

Remarks:

Humbleman

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Smith

Drum } Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Will Smith

Drum { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle
Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhleman

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

William Smith

Drum, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Total
Amount of pay \$ 2 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Upholman

S

8

Va.

William Smith
Drum

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7, 17*83*.

Sum

£117-1-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

270

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Va.

William Smith

Drum

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 34

(545)

W. Johnson
Copyist.

S | Infantry | Va.

William Smith

Drummer

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Willm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War,

3 years, *3 year*

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

William Smith
Sumr, Capt Casays Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17
Sum Paid, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^r 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, *22* Doll^r 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct No. 1778*
22 Doll^r 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

2476
Smith, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788833	26
2	8921	27
3	8985	28
4	9045	29
5	9099	30
6	9163	31
7	9215	32
8	9266	33
9	9318	34
10	9367	35
11	9423	36
12	9482	37
13	9527	38
14	9578	39
15	3568	40
16	3695	41
17	3844	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wm Smith

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from 25th May 1776 to 30
of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *11 weeks & 6 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *5 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Niⁱⁿ Smith

Int, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Philadelphia 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Smith

Priv, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S | **8** | **Va.**
1776-1778.

Wm. Smith

privt. { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *133 dols*

Time of service *2 mch*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Smith

It

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bailant

William Smith

Foot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Smith

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S | 8 | Va.
1776-1778.

William Smith

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

William Smith

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

S | S | Va.
1776-1778.

William Smith

pr, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Smith

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Baile

S | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Smith

1st { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William Smith

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Smith

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Roll dated December 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: present

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Smith
Dr., Lt. Graves Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January, 17.....

Appointed, 17.....

Commissioned, 17.....

Enlisted, 17.....

Term of enlistment 2 years.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.....

James
Copyist.

D.

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Smith

Part, 1st. Graves Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time
expires before the 10th day of April next, for
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present.

S. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Smith
Det., 8th Virginia Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th
inst. *Sept 16, 1778.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay *62 1/2 dollars*

Remarks:

2627

Smithers Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithers Stephen

2628
Smock Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks

See also 3 & 4 Va.

2629

Smallin Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smallin Solomon

2050

Smollin, Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smollin, Solomon

2631

Smythers Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smythers Stephen

2632

Smuthers Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smuthers Stephen

2637
Smyth John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith John

2634
Smyth John

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Smith John

2672
Smith Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Robert

2636
Smyth Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Samuel

2697

Smith Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Thomas

2638-
Smythe, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith John

12639
+ Smythers Stephen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35860171	25797614
0093.	7695
0247	9298
0323	9254
0399	9391
0473	9348
0545	9492
0633	9447
0689	9585
0741	9539
0793	9660
0844	9623
0891	9744
0940	9707
0987	9821
1024	9783
1069	9948
1104	9885
1157	880062
719790	0003
9906	0176
9953	0117
20036	796151
0135	6177
4221	621

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 410,200.

✓ See also

Stephen Smethers
Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time enlisted for *2 yrs from 10 Oct*, 1776.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount *\$ 2.*

Remarks: *On furlow*

S.

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Ort

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 10 Dec. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

J. Davis

Copyist.

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough**Sallade*

S

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

S. | 12 | Va.

Stephen Smethers

....., { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May, June, July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Wallace

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Sept, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S. | **12** | **Va.**

Stephen Smethers
Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777
Roll dated Nov. 7, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548, H. Davis Copyist.

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Stephen Smithers

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

DJ Davis

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Snethers

Rot

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Smithers

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

camp White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Miss

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Stephen Smithers

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Stephen Smithers

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Thess

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Stephen Smith

Dr. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

B. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Smethers

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a
Roll

of Cap^t Andrew Waggener's Comp^y of Col^o
Wood's Reg^t from Virg^a in the Service of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Oct 13, 1777.

Time Enlisted for, 3 yr

Remarks: on Command with
Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C. H. Patterson

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stepⁿ + Smothers.

Per

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm.*

Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

Metcal

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Smith
Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smithers

Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S. | 12 | Va.

Stephen Smethers

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers
Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Ballade

A. | **12** | **Va.**

Stephen Smethers

Plk, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ballade

S.

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Co

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

A. J. Davis

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ballade

S.

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

1st { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ballade

S.

12

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Col.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valer Forge*

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

12

Va.

Stephen Smithers
Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

S. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen S. Smithers

Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

Stephen S. Smithers

S. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Stephen Smithers

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranus*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smithers
Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

Ford

S

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Smethers
Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment W.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

Ford
(548) Copied.

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smythers
Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smithers

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

L 4

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smithers

Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smuthers

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay drawt \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smithers

Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Cove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Privat, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers
Prot., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers
Privt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smithers

Privt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rushpo*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Ind

S

8
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Smethers

Privt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *U. Currency, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Stephen Smythers

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hanover*
Oct. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

War

S | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779)

Stephen Smythers

Pat., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia
Reg't, detached with General Wayne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: The pay is calculated as usual
till the 18th Augt. after which the
subsistence allowed by Congress
is included.

Ward

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Stephen Smythers

-----, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf.
belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

-----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

S

8
(1778-1779)

Va.

Stephen Smythers
Plt., { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m = 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Stephen Smythers

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry belonging to the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Seco River near*
Newark Dec. 1, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. Wood

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)
Stephen Smythers
Prvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of
Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S | *8* | **Va.**

Stephen Smithers
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Aug 21*, 17 *83*

Sum *£128-130*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1. Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *270*

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

S

Va.

Stephen Smothers
Serjt Infantry

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90*^{cts}

Vol. 139, page *43*

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

S | **8** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Smithers
Pr, *Capt. Wallace* Co.

Appears in an
Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite
Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-
ment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Asv dated*, 17
Sum Paid, *20* Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}
Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. No Dec.*
20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums
annexed to our names respectively

Stephen Smithers

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

1052

END



